

STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

~~A~~

255.6 M3

A23n

1883

A







---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1884.



355.6m3

A23r

1883

A

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1883.

*To His Excellency* BENJAMIN F. BUTLER,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Military Department of the Commonwealth for the year 1883.

The department, as organized, consists of the bureaus of Militia, War Claims, War Records, the War Claims of Soldiers and Sailors of the State.

Chapter 29, Acts and Resolves 1883, approved April 25, 1883, transferred the Soldiers' Messenger Corps to this Department.

### MILITIA.

An efficient military organization is a necessary part of every government to insure protection from external hostility, and the enforcement of law; it is as much required as any department of a well-governed community, and one which needs constant appeals for public recognition and encouragement.

The interest of our citizens is not what it should be. The reason for this may be that, unlike any other department of civil and legislative administration, whose constant operation and privileges are before the public, the military power is only exercised in cases of emergency, and at all other times must be only one of parade and ceremony, which is thought by those who have never given the subject attention, to be useless. It is the existence of a well-disciplined force which prevents outbreaks and lawlessness. The militia system of

a State is to prepare its citizens to meet any emergency that may arise.

It is thought by many, and rightly, that no exercise is more beneficial to the young men of our Commonwealth than military drill; the discipline enforced in first class organizations is productive of good results. The militia of our State is composed of officers and men whose constant aim is to elevate its tone. They ask the cordial co-operation of our citizens in filling its ranks, which aid can best be rendered by a recognition of the absolute need of the existence of a well-equipped and efficiently organized militia in the State. With this, the force will increase in numbers, which is its present principal need.

#### ENROLLED MILITIA.

The total number of enrolled militia in the State this year as returned by the assessors to the city and town clerks, and by them to this office, is 255,782; being a net gain of 6,022 over the number returned in 1882, two towns being estimated, as returns have not been received.

#### ACTIVE AND VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

The authorized force of active and volunteer militia allowed by present laws is 334 officers and 4,436 enlisted men. Of this number 305 officers and 3,587 enlisted men are now in service.

At the time of the spring drills there were in the State's service 277 officers and 3,826 enlisted men. Of this number 264 officers and 2,723 enlisted men performed duty.

At the time of the annual encampments there were in service 302 officers and 3,957 enlisted men. Of this number 283 officers and 2,724 enlisted men performed duty.

The absentees average about the same each year. This matter of absenteeism is one of the principal objections with which the commanding officers have to contend, and is traceable principally, to the objection of employers to their employés performing military duty.

The principal changes in the militia during the year were the disbanding of Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade, on account of its low standard in numbers



and efficiency ; the transfer of Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, to First Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade ; the formation of a new company at Malden, which was attached to the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, as Company L of that command, Company L of that regiment having been allowed to take its old letter “H,” it having courteously, in former years, exchanged with the company which has now become one of the First Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade.

TOURS OF DUTY.

In addition to regular tours of duty required by law the First Corps of Cadets was detailed by Special Order No. 133, series of 1882, to perform escort duty upon the occasion of the assembling of the Legislature, on the first Wednesday in January.

Special Order No. 70 detailed Company “A,” First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade, as escort to your Excellency to Cambridge, to attend on the occasion of the commencement exercises at Harvard University in June last, according to a time-honored custom.

The usual tours of duty were performed by each organization in accordance with the law. General Order No. 5 gave the dates for spring drills and the encampments of the First and Second Brigades, and Special Orders Nos. 55 and 81 gave the dates and places for the encampments of First and Second Corps of Cadets. Camp duty was performed at the following times and places : —

Organization.	Commanding Officer.	Date.	Place.	Order.	Date.
1st Corps Cadets, .	Lieut. Col. Edmands, .	July 9, .	Hingham, .	S. O. 55,	May 22.
2d Corps Cadets, .	Lieut. Col. Hobbs, .	Aug. 7,	Essex, .	S. O. 81,	July 16.
2d Brigade, . .	Brig. Gen. Peach, .	Aug. 14,	{ State Camp Ground,	G. O. 5,	May 1.
1st Brigade, . .	Brig. Gen. Wales, .	June 19,		G. O. 5,	May 1.

The weather at the spring drills and encampments was exceptionally fine, and good work was performed by the various organizations ; for a detailed account of which I most respectfully refer you to the report of the inspectors.

By direction of your Excellency, the Adjutant-General, together with Brigadier-Generals B. F. Peach and Nat. Wales, were constituted a board to select two companies from the militia for escort duty on the occasion of the assembly of the Legislature for the coming year. That board has selected Companies "M," First Regiment of Infantry, and "D," Ninth Regiment of Infantry, they being in the opinion of the board most distinguished for general excellence.

#### HEAVY ARTILLERY.

This drill has received more attention this year than ever before; and the zeal displayed by the officers and men who have participated in it entitles them to hearty commendation.

Incidental to the heavy artillery drill was a mortar match, suitable trophies being offered,—one for the detachment making the best average shots, and the other for the detachment showing the highest state of proficiency in drill.

In this connection I would most respectfully call your Excellency's attention to the reports of Major Thomas R. Matthews, First Regiment of Infantry, who has had charge of this branch of the service, and that of Col. A. M. C. Pennington, Fourth United States Artillery, who was detailed by the Secretary of War to inspect our State camps. It is almost unnecessary to add that Colonel Pennington speaks in high terms of the progress made.

#### UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

Since the last report of this department, steel bayonet scabbards have been issued to the different infantry commands, and new equipments supplied by the United States Ordnance Department, to take the place of those in use, which were unfit for the present ammunition.

More repairs were needed this year on camp equipage, and a large proportion of this work was performed by the regular employés at the State Arsenal.

As has been previously stated in the reports of this department, there is still much fault to be found with the loss of State property in some of the commands. The losses in

many cases are of long standing. In several instances officers receipt without seeing the property, and in this way it is carried along through the administration of several company commanders. By orders issued from this office during the year, officers are forbidden to return, on the semi-annual returns only the exact amount of property they have on hand. This will account for apparently excessive losses.

This fault can be remedied by a thorough armory inspection once each year, in place of the present camp inspection, and a strict compliance with the requirements of the law in relation to care of State property in the armories, and the striking out from the law the limit of three days for the return of a uniform after a tour of duty. Captains complain that in many instances losses are made on account of this clause in the law. I can see no good reason for losses at camp of a soldier's clothing.

Uniforms are generally in good order, except trousers, which will have to be replaced in part during the coming year. Too much effort cannot be made to keep the uniforms free from moths.

#### ARMORIES.

Armory accommodations remain generally the same as last year. The city government of Worcester has been asked to provide more suitable accommodations, and the Military Committee of that city has it under consideration. I sincerely hope something will be accomplished in the early spring.

The armory of Company M, Sixth Regiment Infantry, at Milford, has been provided with closets and other improvements long needed.

Company F, Sixth Infantry, at Marlborough, has just completed arrangements with the town authorities for better accommodations.

At Haverhill, the armory of Company F, Eighth Regiment, has been changed, and better accommodations provided.

At Malden, Company L, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, was provided by the city with good temporary accomoda-



tions. The question of building an armory for this command is now being considered by that city.

### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Rifle practice has made a most gratifying progress the past year. It was deemed best to still further modify the system and establish grades of marksmanship. A system suggested by officers of the militia was adopted, and, as will be seen, produced most excellent results. General Order No. 3, dated March 30, gives the system now in use.

Fifty-one companies have completed their armory practice of either aiming drill, or with five-grain ammunition. Forty-nine drew ammunition for individual practice, 42 of which report qualified marksmen; 40 companies were qualified to enter teams in State match, 37 of which availed themselves of the privilege, being a gain of nineteen teams over the number entered in 1882.

The number of qualified marksmen in the militia to January 1, 1883, was 318. New qualifications this year in third class, 249; 62 have requalified in that class, 57 of whom receive new pendant. Five having qualified for the fourth time, do not receive pendant.

One hundred and thirty-three have qualified in second class, and 95 in first class. Of the number qualified in first and second classes, 81 had qualified in previous years as marksmen, making a total number of requalifications 143, and total number of new marksmen in all classes this year 396, and total number of qualified marksmen in the militia to January 1, 1884, 714.

The State rifle match, in accordance with General Order No. 7, took place at the State camp ground, October 18th, and the report of the executive officer will be found in another part of this report. Trophies were offered and classified so as to give teams and men who had never won a trophy a fair opportunity for competition. Trophies were given in the several matches as follows:—

FIRST TROPHY.—Company Team Match. Bronze Figure of “Le Ciel” and gold badge to members of team. This trophy was



awarded to Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, 1st Brigade, and entitles that regiment to carry the silken scarf on its colors for the year 1884.

SECOND TROPHY. — A silver cup with stand of rifles and target at its base. This was won by Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade.

THIRD TROPHY. — French war engraving, "Concert Aux, Avant Portes," framed and inscribed. Won by Company D, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

FOURTH TROPHY. — War engraving, framed and inscribed, of "Defense de la Porte de Lorgboyan," and was won by Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade.

FIFTH TROPHY. — French war engraving, framed and inscribed, of "Retour d'un reconnoissance," and was won by Company H, Second Infantry, First Brigade.

SIXTH TROPHY. — French war engraving, "Le depart a des battalions," and was won by Company C, of Second Regiment Infantry.

The first three of the above trophies were awarded only to teams who had never won a State trophy. In the officers' match, '81 entries were made, and the trophies as follows: —

FIRST TROPHY. — Gold shield with wreath entwined, suspended from two gold bars, with inscription, "First Trophy, Officers, M. V. M., 1883," won by Major H. T. Rockwell, 1st Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

SECOND TROPHY. — Gold shield, with cross rifles suspended from gold bar, inscribed "Officers' Second Trophy, M. V. M., 1883." Won by Capt. Roger Howard, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

THIRD TROPHY. — Plain gold dish, suspended from gold bar by chain, inscribed "Third Trophy, Officers, M. V. M., 1883." Won by 1st Lieut. H. L. Burrell, First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade.

FOURTH TROPHY. — Maltese cross, suspended from cross rifles, and inscribed "Fourth Trophy, Officers, M. V. M., 1883." Won by 1st Lieut. H. H. Blair, Company D, First Regiment Infantry.

Two first trophies, open to all officers; the last two for officers who have never won a prize.

In soldiers' match there were 244 entries : —

FIRST TROPHY. — Two gold disks, suspended from bar by chains, inscribed "First Trophy, Soldiers." Won by Private M. W. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

SECOND TROPHY. — Gold cross and signal flag, suspended from gun by gun slings, and inscribed "Soldiers' Second Trophy, M. V. M., 1883." Won by Private W. A. Moffatt, Company C, Second Regiment.

THIRD TROPHY. — Gold cross, suspended from bar by ribbon, and inscribed "Third Soldiers' Trophy, 1883." Won by Private F. R. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment.

FOURTH TROPHY. — Silver target, encircled with wreath, suspended from bar by chains, inscribed "Fourth Soldiers' Trophy." Won by Private G. J. Boardman, Company M, Eighth Infantry, Second Brigade.

FIFTH TROPHY. — Silver shield, suspended from bar of gold and one of silver, with bullet suspended between, inscribed "Fifth Soldiers' Trophy, M. V. M., 1883." Won by Private W. B. Daniel, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

SIXTH TROPHY. — Silver crest, with shield suspended from bar by chains, with bullet, inscribed "Sixth Soldiers' Trophy, M. V. M., 1883." Won by Private G. Kimball, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

SEVENTH TROPHY. — Gold bar, inscribed "M. V. M., 1883." Silver shield suspended by chains with bullet pendant, inscribed "Seventh Soldiers' Trophy."

EIGHTH TROPHY. — Shield of silver suspended from gold bar and inscribed "Eighth Soldiers' Trophy, M. V. M., 1883," and won by Private F. J. Rabbett, Company D, First Regiment.

Privates C. W. Hinman, F. J. Rabbeth, Company D, First Infantry, and Private M. W. Bull, Second Infantry, having succeeded in winning places on American militia team which competed with British volunteers at Wimbledon, England, in June last, were allowed \$75.00 each for expenses of practice.

While the practice during the year has been most successful, much remains yet to be done to perfect the system and increase the roll of marksmen. Too many reports are required, and modifications in this and other directions of the present system should be made.

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (FIRST CLASS.)

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20 at 200 yards, 17 at 300 yards, 17 at 500 yards. Officers and men whose names are in *italics* have been discharged. Badge for this class of silver, with bar inscribed "First class;" badge inscribed "Marksman," with date in scroll.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		200 Yds.	300 Yds	500 Yds.
	<b>FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.</b>			
1	Col. Austin C. Wellington, . . . . .	21	18	19
2	Lt. Col. Arthur B. Hodges, . . . . .	23	17	17
3	Maj. Thomas R. Mathews, . . . . .	22	19	20
4	" Horace T. Rockwell, . . . . .	23	20	22
5	1st Lieut. William W. Kellett, <i>Quartermaster</i> , .	21	19	19
	<i>Company A.</i>			
6	Capt. John B. McKay, . . . . .	22	21	22
	<i>Company B.</i>			
7	Sergt. C. H. Dodge, . . . . .	22	19	17
8	Private H. S. Keyes, . . . . .	23	17	18
	<i>Company C.</i>			
9	1st Sergt. W. K. DeLue, . . . . .	21	17	20
10	Corp. C. E. Haven, . . . . .	20	17	17
11	Private D. McArthur, . . . . .	23	17	17
12	" A. H. Fenn, . . . . .	21	17	22
	<i>Company D.</i>			
13	Sergt. L. C. McKinnon, . . . . .	20	17	17
14	Corp. A. F. Sheppard, . . . . .	21	17	21
15	Private E. Bennett, . . . . .	20	18	25
94	" F. D. Bartlett, . . . . .	21	21	11
16	" C. W. Hinman, . . . . .	23	21	19

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		200 Yds.	300 Yds.	500 Yds.
17	Private M. H. Jenkins, . . . . .	20	17	17
18	“ F. P. Loker, . . . . .	21	17	21
19	“ F. J. Rabbeth, . . . . .	22	20	21
	<i>Company H.</i>			
20	Capt. Chas. J. Foye, . . . . .	24	20	21
21	Private E. E. Whitney, . . . . .	21	18	21
	<i>Company K.</i>			
22	Sergt. L. M. Bickford, . . . . .	20	18	17
23	Private A. L. Robinson, . . . . .	21	21	19
24	“ A. E. Tenney, . . . . .	21	18	18
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
	<i>Company D.</i>			
25	Capt. Charles W. Brown, . . . . .	21	18	19
26	2d Lieut. George Maxwell, . . . . .	24	18	18
27	Sergt. F. H. Barber, . . . . .	22	17	19
28	“ E. R. Train, . . . . .	22	17	20
29	Corp. M. N. Snow, . . . . .	22	18	18
30	“ C. L. Swain, . . . . .	21	17	17
31	Private O. E. Ruther, . . . . .	22	17	17
32	“ J. S. Harris, . . . . .	20	17	17
	<i>Company G.</i>			
33	Private M. W. Bull, . . . . .	23	20	25
34	“ F. R. Bull, . . . . .	25	22	21
35	“ T. B. Wilson, . . . . .	23	20	22
36	“ J. Kimball, . . . . .	21	21	22
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
37	Col. William A. Bancroft, . . . . .	22	19	21
38	Lieut. Col. Alonzo L. Richardson, . . . . .	21	18	17
39	1st Lieut. Fred P. Barnes, <i>Quartermaster</i> , . . . . .	20	17	17
	<i>Company A.</i>			
40	Capt. Leon H. Bateman, . . . . .	21	18	20



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		200 Yds.	300 Yds.	500 Yds.
	<i>Company B.</i>			
41	Sergt. A. S. K. Clark, . . . . .	22	19	21
42	“ S. T. Sinclair, . . . . .	22	19	17
43	Private E. E. Coye, . . . . .	21	17	18
44	“ H. H. Sommerman, . . . . .	21	18	19
	<i>Company E.</i>			
95	Capt. Jos. E. Clark, . . . . .	22	17	18
	<i>Company F.</i>			
45	Capt. Gideon F. Haynes, . . . . .	21	18	19
46	2d Lieut. Robert B. Edes, . . . . .	24	20	23
47	Sergt. H. P. Ballard, . . . . .	22	18	20
48	“ C. L. Richardson, . . . . .	21	18	18
49	Private J. H. Cole, . . . . .	21	19	19
50	“ T. H. Mosher, . . . . .	23	19	21
51	“ F. H. Johnson, . . . . .	20	20	21
52	“ H. C. Smart, . . . . .	21	19	20
	<i>Company G.</i>			
53	Private B. J. Barnum, . . . . .	21	18	17
54	“ D. E. Barnum, . . . . .	22	17	17
55	“ J. C. Darmody, . . . . .	22	17	17
56	“ F. W. Fowle, . . . . .	24	22	18
57	“ W. C. Nichols, . . . . .	21	17	19
58	“ C. Peirce, . . . . .	21	19	17
	<i>Company H.</i>			
59	Private R. S. Winsly, . . . . .	20	18	23
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
	<i>Company A.</i>			
60	Capt. Roger Howard, . . . . .	23	18	17
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
	<i>Company M.</i>			
61	2d Lieut. Edward A. Rogers, . . . . .	23	18	17
62	Sergt. C. F. Sargent, . . . . .	21	18	19
63	Musician, M. W. Daulton, . . . . .	23	20	20
64	Private G. J. Boardman, . . . . .	23	18	19
65	“ C. Frost, . . . . .	20	17	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		200 Yds.	300 Yds.	500 Yds.
FIRST CORPS CADETS.				
66	Maj. George R. Rogers, . . . . .	21	17	20
67	1st Lieut. J. Edward R. Hill, . . . . .	20	18	19
68	Capt. Andrew Robeson, . . . . .	21	19	19
69	1st Lieut. William H. Hayes, . . . . .	21	18	21
70	“ William B. Clarke, . . . . .	23	17	18
71	“ Robert C. Heaton, . . . . .	20	18	19
72	1st Sergt. W. L. Bouvé, . . . . .	20	17	18
73	“ P. Dexter, . . . . .	20	17	22
74	Sergt. C. S. Dole, . . . . .	21	19	21
75	Corp. H. S. Dewey, . . . . .	20	17	19
76	“ F. W. Albree, . . . . .	22	18	19
77	“ C. A. Parker, . . . . .	21	20	22
78	“ A. W. West, . . . . .	20	17	17
79	Musician T. W. Henry, . . . . .	21	18	18
80	Private C. P. Bosson, . . . . .	20	17	20
81	“ W. L. Frost, . . . . .	20	18	22
82	“ W. R. Hallett, . . . . .	20	17	19
83	“ J. B. Parker, . . . . .	22	20	20
84	“ V. C. Pond, . . . . .	22	18	22
85	“ F. Seamen, . . . . .	20	17	20
86	“ F. C. Shepard, . . . . .	20	17	18
SECOND CORPS CADETS.				
87	Lieut. Col. Edward Hobbs, . . . . .	20	17	18
88	Private W. H. Merritt, . . . . .	20	18	17
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.				
89	1st Lieut. James P. Frost, <i>Adjutant</i> , . . . . .	23	21	22
90	Major William H. Emery, <i>Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	21	18	17
91	1st Lieut. Herbert L. Burrell, <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> ,	21	17	17
92	“ Michael W. Fitzsimmons, <i>Paymaster</i> ,	20	18	20
93	Hos. Steward W. R. Russ, . . . . .	21	17	18

# QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (SECOND CLASS.)

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20. Officers and men in italics have been discharged. Badge of bronze inscribed with class and year.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
FIRST BRIGADE.		
1	Brig. Gen'l Nat Wales, . . . . .	21
2	Lt.-Col. George E. Pinkham, <i>Medical Director</i> , . . . . .	20
3	Capt. Joseph H. Lathrop, <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> , . . . . .	20
4	Capt. John B. Osborn, <i>Brigade Quarter-master</i> , . . . . .	22
SECOND BRIGADE.		
5	Brigade Sergt. Major W. T. Lambert, . . . . .	20
FIRST REGT. INFANTRY.		
6	1st Lieut. Frank E. Howe, <i>Paymaster</i> , . . . . .	20
<i>Company B.</i>		
7	2d Lieut. Fred. W. Ross, . . . . .	20
8	Private W. A. Dayton, . . . . .	21
9	“ J. C. Peabody, . . . . .	20
<i>Company C.</i>		
10	Capt. Charles L. Hovey, . . . . .	20
11	1st Lieut. J. Marion Moulton, . . . . .	20
12	2d Lieut. Henry E. Durkee, . . . . .	22
13	Sergt. A. J. Noether, . . . . .	20
14	Private B. H. Burgess, . . . . .	21
15	“ W. T. Robinson, . . . . .	20
<i>Company D.</i>		
16	Capt. Harry C. Gardner, . . . . .	23
17	2d Lieut. Howard K. Blair, . . . . .	20

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
18	Sergt. T. Penrose, . . . . .	21
19	Corp. H. White, . . . . .	22
20	Private J. A. Haliburton, . . . . .	20
87	“ E. H. Green, . . . . .	20
<i>Company E.</i>		
21	Sergt. A. T. Howland, . . . . .	22
22	Private J. Arundale, . . . . .	20
23	“ A. P. Pope, . . . . .	22
<i>Company F.</i>		
24	Private W. Warburton, . . . . .	20
<i>Company G.</i>		
25	Capt. Walter Carter, . . . . .	22
<i>Company H.</i>		
26	1st Lieut. Henry W. Atkins, . . . . .	22
27	Sergt. A. F. Hall, . . . . .	23
28	“ C. S. Rogers, . . . . .	22
29	Corp. J. Duncan, . . . . .	21
30	Private F. L. Cooke, . . . . .	21
31	“ C. M. Flanders, . . . . .	20
32	“ G. I. Lovejoy, . . . . .	21
33	“ F. W. Sylvester, . . . . .	21
<i>Company I.</i>		
34	Capt. James N. Keith, . . . . .	20
35	Private J. A. Tribou, . . . . .	20
36	“ J. F. Winslow, . . . . .	20
37	“ F. M. Wade, . . . . .	21
<i>Company K.</i>		
38	Private B. C. Fisher, . . . . .	20
39	“ G. A. Hatch, . . . . .	20
40	“ H. H. Hill, . . . . .	21
41	“ G. R. Kerr, . . . . .	20
42	“ R. E. Rogers, . . . . .	21



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
	<i>Company L.</i>	
43	Private F. E. Cole, . . . . .	22
	<i>Company M.</i>	
44	Sergt. W. E. Sharples, . . . . .	21
45	Corp. J. W. Ford, . . . . .	21
46	Private G. R. H. Buffington, . . . . .	20
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.	
47	Lt. Col. Embury P. Clark, . . . . .	21
	<i>Company A.</i>	
48	Capt. Edwin R. Shumway, . . . . .	20
49	1st Lieut. James Early, . . . . .	22
50	2d Lieut. Frank W. Barrett, . . . . .	21
51	Corp. G. S. Patterson, . . . . .	22
52	Private G. W. Toney, . . . . .	22
	<i>Company C.</i>	
53	1st Lieut. Edward A. Harris, . . . . .	21
54	Sergt. F. A. Hatch, . . . . .	20
55	Corp. H. E. Rich, . . . . .	20
56	Private W. A. Moffatt, . . . . .	22
57	“ A. F. Townsend, . . . . .	20
	<i>Company D.</i>	
58	1st Lieut. George E. Russell, . . . . .	20
59	Sergt. G. E. Whittaker, . . . . .	21
60	Private J. W. Bennett, . . . . .	22
61	“ G. H. Barber, . . . . .	21
62	“ E. L. Hopkins, . . . . .	20
	<i>Company G.</i>	
63	1st Lieut. H. L. Stebbins, . . . . .	20
64	Sergt. G. T. Adams, . . . . .	20
65	Private S. S. Bumstead, . . . . .	22

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
66	Private A. B. Clarke, . . . . .	20
67	“ A. H. Hooker, . . . . .	20
68	“ A. H. Stearns, . . . . .	22
<i>Company H.</i>		
69	Capt. Pharellas D. Bridges, . . . . .	20
70	2d Lieut. Edson M. Roche, . . . . .	20
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		
<i>Company A.</i>		
71	Private M. Dyer, . . . . .	21
72	“ G. Haynes, Jr., . . . . .	20
<i>Company C.</i>		
73	Capt. Isaac H. Houghton, . . . . .	21
74	Sergt. J. I. Farwell, . . . . .	21
75	“ C. A. Hill, . . . . .	22
76	“ F. H. Stone, . . . . .	21
77	Corp. L. T. Benyon, . . . . .	20
78	Private N. C. Laffie, . . . . .	22
<i>Company D.</i>		
79	Private S. J. Kelley, . . . . .	20
80	“ H. Lebbink, . . . . .	21
81	“ E. H. Lee, . . . . .	22
82	“ J. M. Welch, . . . . .	20
<i>Company E.</i>		
83	Corp. W. E. Barrows, . . . . .	20
84	Private St. D. Severen, . . . . .	20
<i>Company F.</i>		
85	Private A. E. Dinsmore, . . . . .	20
86	“ E. G. Walker, . . . . .	20
<i>Company G.</i>		
88	Private H. T. Simonds, . . . . .	21

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
<i>Company H.</i>		
89	Private F. R. Blake, . . . . .	20
90	“ F. A. Lewis, . . . . .	20
SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		
<i>Company A.</i>		
91	Sergt. D. Ogilvie, . . . . .	20
92	Private Wm. Brown, . . . . .	20
93	“ G. W. Clark, . . . . .	20
94	“ W. B. Daniel, . . . . .	20
95	“ C. Lindsay, . . . . .	20
96	“ J. W. Smith, . . . . .	20
97	“ D. H. Walker, . . . . .	21
<i>Company G.</i>		
98	Sergt. G. E. Worthen, . . . . .	22
99	“ A. Edgerly, . . . . .	21
100	Corp. G. W. Stewart, . . . . .	20
101	“ G. P. Brown, . . . . .	20
<i>Company H.</i>		
102	Capt. John F. Berry, . . . . .	21
103	Sergt. F. L. Talbot, . . . . .	22
104	“ J. Keenan, . . . . .	23
105	“ G. W. Ladd, . . . . .	24
106	Corp. H. M. Davison, . . . . .	22
107	“ W. H. Shingwinn, . . . . .	20
108	Private T. Baxter, . . . . .	24
109	“ F. O. Berry, . . . . .	22
110	“ O. O. Frederick, . . . . .	21
111	“ W. P. Peabody, . . . . .	23
<i>Company I.</i>		
132	Private S. Tuttle, . . . . .	20
<i>Company L.</i>		
133	Sergt. Geo. L. Thornton, . . . . .	20

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Score 1883.
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		
<i>Company A.</i>		
112	Sergt. G. W. Adle, . . . . .	22
113	Corp. C. F. Scammon, . . . . .	20
<i>Company D.</i>		
114	Private B. B. Chesley, . . . . .	20
<i>Company I.</i>		
115	Private D. N. Waitt, . . . . .	21
<i>Company M.</i>		
116	Capt. John I. Gibson, . . . . .	20
117	Sergt. J. F. Barrett, . . . . .	20
118	Private A. J. Crosley, . . . . .	20
119	“ H. B. Dennett, . . . . .	20
120	“ G. H. Seaverns, . . . . .	22
FIRST CORPS CADETS.		
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton, . . . . .	20
122	Corp. A. E. Avery, . . . . .	21
123	“ G. H. Brodhead, . . . . .	20
124	“ J. H. Ransom, . . . . .	20
125	Private M. L. J. Pickering, . . . . .	20
126	“ R. D. Sears, . . . . .	21
SECOND CORPS CADETS.		
127	2d Lieut. Charles W. Lang, . . . . .	21
128	Private A. D. Gardner, . . . . .	21
129	“ C. F. Hubon, . . . . .	23
130	“ G. A. Wilson, . . . . .	21
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.		
131	Guidon Sergt. J. A. Verge, . . . . .	20

### QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (THIRD CLASS.)

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men in this class receive badge for first year, and bullets for two qualifications after. \*\* denote qualification in Second Class; \* denotes qualification in First Class. Badge same as heretofore issued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.					
164	Maj. Gen. <i>A. Hun Berry, Adj. Gen., . . .</i>	-	-	18	-
165	Col. <i>Isaac F. Kingsbury, Asst. Adj. Gen., . .</i>	-	-	18	-
166	“ <i>Edward G. Stevens, Asst. Insp. Gen., . .</i>	-	-	18	-
167	“ <i>Robert G. Shaw, Asst. Insp. Gen., . . .</i>	-	-	20	-
STAFF FIRST BRIGADE.					
320	Lieut. Col. William M. Olin, <i>Asst. Adj. Gen., .</i>	-	-	-	17
STAFF SECOND BRIGADE.					
321	Capt. Augustus N. Sampson, <i>Aide-de-Camp, .</i>	-	-	-	19
322	“ <i>Elijah George, Judge Advocate, . . .</i>	-	-	-	18
FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
62	Col. Austin C. Wellington, . . . . .	-	-	19	*
63	Lt. Col. Arthur B. Hodges, . . . . .	-	-	22	*
1	Maj. Thomas R. Mathews, . . . . .	21	21	21	*
323	“ <i>Otis H. Marion, Surgeon, . . . . .</i>	-	-	-	17
64	1st Lient. Frederick G. King, <i>Adjutant, . .</i>	-	-	-	19
3	“ <i>William W. Kellett, Quartermaster, . .</i>	21	21	21	*
324	Q. M. Sergt. F. Bacheller, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
325	Drum Major J. F. Clarke, . . . . .	-	-	-	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company A.</i>				
65	Captain John B. McKay, . . . . .	-	-	22	*
66	Sergt. J. Curley, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
67	Private J. E. Bean, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
68	" C. B. Brazier, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
69	" H. R. Kohler, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
326	" J. Kenney, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
327	" A. H. Ward, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company B.</i>				
328	Captain William L. Fox, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
329	1st Lieut. Henry G. Wells, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
330	1st Sergt. C. M. Wheeler, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	17
331	Corp. R. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
332	Private R. O. Fuller, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	19
333	" W. E. Lombard, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
334	" A. H. Stetson, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
335	" M. Underwood, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company C.</i>				
70	Capt. Charles L. Hovey, . . . . .	-	-	19	**
71	1st Lieut. J. Marion Moulton, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
72	2d Lieut. Henry C. Durkee, . . . . .	-	-	19	**
73	1st Sergt. W. K. Delue, . . . . .	-	-	19	*
74	Sergt. F. K. Goodwin, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
336	" F. E. Miller, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
337	" R. R. Topham, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
75	Private B. H. Burgess, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
76	" F. Dodge, . . . . .	-	-	18	18
77	" A. H. Fenn, . . . . .	-	-	17	*
78	" H. H. Hayes, . . . . .	-	-	19	18
79	" H. N. Libby, . . . . .	-	-	21	-
338	" J. M. Merrill, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
339	" C. F. Nostrom, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
80	" G. W. Prusing, . . . . .	-	-	17	-



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company D.</i>				
2	Capt. Horace T. Rockwell, . . . . .	22	23	23	*
15	1st Lieut. Harry C. Gardner, . . . . .	23	23	24	**
6	2d Lieut. Joseph H. Frothingham, . . . . .	19	19	20	17
9	1st Sergt. G. F. Bacheller, . . . . .	19	19	20	19
133	Sergt. P. Orme, . . . . .	—	19	17	—
7	“ P. J. Andrew, . . . . .	19	—	—	—
8	“ W. Lithgow, . . . . .	23	—	—	—
35	“ L. C. McKinnon, . . . . .	18	18	17	*
16	“ F. C. Brownell, . . . . .	21	23	20	—
36	“ H. L. Libby, . . . . .	18	—	—	17
134	Corp. W. Alexander, . . . . .	—	18	—	—
17	“ O. M. Howard, . . . . .	18	—	—	—
39	“ A. F. Sheppard, . . . . .	18	22	21	*
37	“ T. Penrose, . . . . .	18	20	21	**
340	“ B. H. Bradlee, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
341	“ C. A. Andrews, . . . . .	—	—	—	17
81	Private W. C. Andrews, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
24	“ E. Bennett, . . . . .	23	21	22	*
134	“ H. K. Blair, . . . . .	—	21	22	**
25	“ G. W. Caswell, . . . . .	17	17	17	—
27	“ L. Eddy, . . . . .	20	—	—	—
26	“ F. H. Carter, . . . . .	22	—	—	—
342	“ J. G. Coes, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
343	“ T. E. Donlon, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
31	“ E. A. Ellenwood, . . . . .	18	—	19	—
28	“ I. P. Gragg, . . . . .	21	—	—	—
30	“ W. J. Gadsby, . . . . .	19	—	—	—
82	“ E. H. Green, . . . . .	—	—	20	—
344	“ G. H. Green, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
29	“ C. W. Hinman, . . . . .	24	23	22	*
32	“ R. C. Horn, . . . . .	18	—	—	—
33	“ M. H. Jenkins, . . . . .	19	18	17	*

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
345	Private F. B. Jenkins, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
346	" J. S. Keenan, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
34	" F. P. Loker, . . . . .	21	19	21	*
347	" F. O. Melcher, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
348	" W. R. Masury, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
349	" L. S. Munroe, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
83	" A. W. Porter, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
38	" N. A. Putnam, . . . . .	23	-	-	-
546	" H. W. Patterson, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
350	" C. E. Sanger, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
351	" W. H. Stowe, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
352	" F. M. Tomas, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
42	" C. C. Weymiss, . . . . .	23	21	21	-
41	" H. White, . . . . .	17	-	20	**
<i>Company E.</i>					
101	Capt. John K. McAfee, . . . . .	-	22	22	-
102	1st Lieut. Zacheus C. Dunham, . . . . .	-	19	20	-
103	1st Sergt. M. S. Green, . . . . .	-	18	21	-
105	Sergt. J. E. Barnum, . . . . .	-	21	-	-
106	" W. G. Ashley, . . . . .	-	22	21	-
104	" A. T. Howland, . . . . .	-	18	20	**
107	Corp. C. L. McBay, . . . . .	-	23	21	-
84	" J. H. Butler, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
85	" W. J. Cowing, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
86	Private O. S. Cowing, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
108	" G. H. Devoll, . . . . .	-	17	19	19
353	" E. F. Dahill, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
87	" A. Ellis, . . . . .	-	-	21	17
88	" C. F. Harris, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
354	" E. F. Jennings, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	19
355	" L. G. Markham, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
356	" C. E. Paine, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
109	" A. P. Pope, . . . . .	-	23	22	**
110	" F. D. Wade, . . . . .	-	19	-	-



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company F.</i>				
89	Capt. Alden H. Blake, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
90	1st Sergt. F. O. Warner, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
91	Private T. H. Bradley, . . . . .	-	-	19	19
92	“ J. Connell, . . . . .	-	-	18	18
357	“ J. B. Ellis, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
358	“ S. J. Fowler, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
93	“ W. H. Hewitt, . . . . .	-	-	18	19
94	“ A. T. Hill, . . . . .	-	-	17	17
95	“ W. Irving, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
96	“ W. Warburton, . . . . .	-	-	19	**
	<i>Company G.</i>				
147	Capt. Walter Carter, . . . . .	-	23	22	**
148	1st Lient. Thomas J. Brady, . . . . .	-	23	20	19
359	2d Lient. Thomas R. Peabody, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
97	1st Sergt. D. Cogan, . . . . .	-	-	18	18
360	Sergt. B. S. Farrell, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
150	“ C. H. Quinn, . . . . .	-	18	17	18
151	“ E. W. Thrasher, . . . . .	-	18	21	17
361	“ D. E. Fletcher, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
149	“ J. Wilkinson, . . . . .	-	17	-	-
362	Corp. J. H. Hoyer, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
363	“ E. J. Somers, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
153	Private F. P. Brennan, . . . . .	-	17	21	18
364	“ R. Brooks, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
365	“ R. M. Brennan, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
366	“ A. Crane, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
154	“ F. P. Clark, . . . . .	-	18	20	18
367	“ E. D. Caswell, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
368	“ G. E. Davis, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
98	“ E. L. L. Howe, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
99	“ E. E. Leonard, . . . . .	-	-	18	-

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
152	Private <i>W. J. Lynch,</i> . . . . .	-	17	19	-
369	" <i>F. E. Raymond,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	17
370	" <i>R. Smerdon,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	18
156	" <i>A. A. Woodward,</i> . . . . .	-	17	19	-
100	" <i>W. E. Walsh,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	18
155	" <i>J. H. Ward,</i> . . . . .	-	18	18	18
<i>Company H.</i>					
280	Capt. <i>Charles J. Foye,</i> . . . . .	-	-	23	*
281	Sergt. <i>H. W. Atkins,</i> . . . . .	-	-	20	**
552	" <i>W. C. Cummings,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	17
282	Corp. <i>H. F. Logan,</i> . . . . .	-	-	19	-
287	" <i>J. Duncan,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	19
283	" <i>A. F. Hall,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	**
371	" <i>S. H. Rogers,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	17
284	Private <i>R. J. Apted,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	19
285	" <i>C. B. Burleigh,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	18
288	" <i>John Duncan,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	**
372	" <i>H. B. Fenerty,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	17
289	" <i>A. E. Gibson,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	-
290	" <i>F. A. Hadley,</i> . . . . .	-	-	20	-
291	" <i>W. A. Johnson,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	18
292	" <i>G. Lovejoy,</i> . . . . .	-	-	19	**
293	" <i>F. K. Osborn,</i> . . . . .	-	-	19	-
373	" <i>W. T. E. Prior,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	17
294	" <i>H. T. Parsons,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	-
295	" <i>C. S. Rogers,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	**
296	" <i>E. E. Tobey,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	19
297	" <i>E. A. Whitney,</i> . . . . .	-	-	18	19
298	" <i>E. E. Whitney,</i> . . . . .	-	-	17	*
545	" <i>W. Bartlett,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	19
<i>Company I.</i>					
374	2d Lieut. <i>Andrew M. Boyden,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	18
375	Corp. <i>E. W. Blankinship,</i> . . . . .	-	-	-	19

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
376	Private H. Corbett, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
377	" G. E. Horton, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
378	" G. F. Hart, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
379	" M. F. Packard, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
380	" E. E. Tilton, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
<i>Company K.</i>					
163	Capt. George E. Lovett, . . . . .	-	-	18	18
58	1st Lieut. Samuel Hobbs, . . . . .	-	-	18	18
59	2d Lieut. Charles A. Wyman, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
60	1st Sergt. H. J. Townsend, . . . . .	-	-	17	17
61	Sergt. J. J. McNutt, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	21	17
381	" F. A. Presby, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
-	" E. E. Stevenson, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
-	" G. W. Little, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
-	" F. H. Little, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
171	Corp. L. M. Bickford, . . . . .	-	-	18	*
177	" C. L. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	21	18
385	" W. S. Pepperell, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
386	Private Geo. B. Ayer, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	17
-	" W. A. Barton, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
173	" R. J. Bell, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
388	" F. A. Bishop, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
-	" G. W. Bancroft, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
-	" H. H. Hill, . . . . .	-	-	18	**
391	" F. W. Huckins, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
-	" C. L. Schook, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
393	" L. T. Stodder, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
394	" B. H. Strout, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
395	" E. J. Trask, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
178	" S. A. Taylor, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
179	" H. S. Woodworth, . . . . .	-	-	17	-

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company L.</i>				
396	Sergt. J. F. Murphy, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
397	Private J. H. Noll, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
398	" J. Heyner, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
	<i>Company M.</i>				
400	2d Lieut. John D. Monroe, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
401	Sergt. G. A. Hathaway, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
402	" W. B. Edgar, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
403	Private W. J. Meek, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
404	" C. E. Macomber, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
405	" J. Walsh, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
407	Maj. George H. Sessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
406	" David Clark, <i>Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	18
409	1st Lieut. George H. Cleveland, <i>Adjutant</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	18
408	" Charles L. Hayden, <i>Paymaster</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company A.</i>				
410	Sergt. F. S. Hoyt, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
411	Corp. W. E. Ball, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
412	" J. R. Cleveland, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
413	Private G. N. DeLoriea, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
414	" T. F. Downey, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
415	" F. Hemmenway, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
416	" E. Landry, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
417	" M. R. Morgan, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
418	" R. A. Mason, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
419	" H. F. Merritt, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
420	" J. A. Olson, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
421	" F. I. Townsend, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
422	" C. A. Wood, . . . . .	-	-	-	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883
	<i>Company B.</i>				
423	Capt. Frederick G. Southmayd, . . . .	-	-	-	19
424	2d Lieut. Thomas S. Cordis, . . . .	-		-	19
425	1st Sergt. F. A. Luther, . . . .	-	-	-	17
426	Corp. J. C. Morgan, . . . .	-	-	-	17
427	" H. C. Broughton, . . . .	-	-	-	18
428	Private R. H. Hawes, . . . .	-	-	-	17
429	" G. W. Paige, . . . .	-	-	-	19
	<i>Company C.</i>				
430	Corp C. A. Wagner, . . . .	-	-	-	18
431	Private E. D. Foster, . . . .	-	-	-	17
	<i>Company D.</i>				
180	Capt. Charles W. Brown, . . . .	-	-	17	*
181	1st Lieut. George E. Russell, . . . .	-	-	20	**
138	2d Lieut. George Maxwell, . . . .	-	17	22	*
137	1st Sergt. G. E. Whitaker, . . . .	-	17	22	**
139	Sergt F. H. Barber, . . . .	-	19	22	*
182	" P. F. Ryan, . . . .	-	-	17	-
140	" C. V. Hein, . . . .	-	20	20	19
183	Corp. E. R. Train, . . . .	-	-	20	*
184	" H. Fenno, . . . .	-	-	17	-
432	" E. E. Witherell, . . . .	-	-	-	18
185	Private G. W. Allen, . . . .	-	-	20	-
186	" G. H. Barber, . . . .	-	-	21	**
187	" J. W. Bennett, . . . .	-	-	17	**
188	" F. D. Brinn, . . . .	-	-	18	18
189	" J. Buchanan, . . . .	-	-	21	-
433	" J. P. Blaisdell, . . . .	-	-	-	18
190	" P. H. Hartigan, . . . .	-	-	17	19
434	" R. Foley, . . . .	-	-	-	17
435	" J. C. Gamache, . . . .	-	-	-	19



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
191	Private D. Hogan, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
192	" W. H. Johnson, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
142	" C. Knight, . . . . .	-	18	22	19
193	" M. J. Laport, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
194	" A. H. McGutosh, . . . . .	-	-	21	-
436	" J. S. Monegle, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
195	" J. L. Rac, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
196	" T. Rac, . . . . .	-	-	17	19
197	" M. N. Snow, . . . . .	-	-	21	*
437	" W. O. Shelley, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
438	" C. F. Tilley, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
<i>Company G.</i>					
198	1st Lieut. John J. Leonard, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
199	2d Lieut. Henry Knapp, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
200	Sergt. G. T. Adams, . . . . .	-	-	20	**
439	" C. A. Derby, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
201	Corp. H. S. Crossman, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
202	" J. F. Robbins, . . . . .	-	-	17	17
440	Musician D. C. Keeny, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
203	Private P. H. M. Brooks, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
204	" F. R. Bull, . . . . .	-	-	22	*
205	" M. W. Bull, . . . . .	-	-	22	*
206	" S. S. Bumstead, . . . . .	-	-	23	**
207	" A. B. Clark, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
208	" F. L. Downer, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
441	" J. A. DeBlois, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
209	" H. C. Hallett, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
210	" A. H. Hooker, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
211	" A. H. Stearns, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
212	" G. W. Williard, . . . . .	-	-	18	17
213	" T. B. Wilson, . . . . .	-	-	21	-
214	" W. H. Wesson, . . . . .	-	-	18	-

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company H.</i>				
442	1st Lieut. Albion C. Boynton, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
443	Sergt. M. B. Bridges, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
	<b>FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</b>				
444	Major John L. Curtiss, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
445	Drum-Major H. H. Boynton, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
	<i>Company A.</i>				
446	1st Lieut. L. Edgar Timson, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
447	Sergt. G. P. Anderson, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
448	Corp. R. B. Hardy, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
449	Private C. E. French, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company B.</i>				
215	Sergt. A. K. Sweet, . . . . .	-	-	19	18
216	" R D. Gardner, . . . . .	-	-	21	-
217	Corp. A. S. K. Clark, . . . . .	-	-	21	*
218	Musician W. T. Bates, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
355	" E. A. Jones, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
219	" D. N. S. Barber, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
220	Private H. B. Cox, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
221	" E. E. Coye, . . . . .	-	-	17	*
222	" F. A. Henderson, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
223	" A. E. Partridge (transferred to D Co ), .	-	-	18	-
224	" C. W. Peirce (transferred to D Co.), .	-	-	19	-
225	" H. H. Somerman, . . . . .	-	-	22	*
450	" D. C. Thompson, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
226	" J. E. Winslow, . . . . .	-	-	21	-
	<i>Company C.</i>				
451	2d Lieut. George R. Benyon, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
452	1st Sergt. F. R. Keyser, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
453	Private C. H. Dunn, . . . . .	-	-	-	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
454	Private G. A. Goodwin, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
455	“ W. C. Grant, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
456	“ H. J. Williams, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
<i>Company D.</i>					
457	Sergt. E. M. Buxton, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
227	Corp. C. H. Cox, . . . . .	-	-	18	17
228	Private J. J. Capaelle, . . . . .	-	-	19	18
458	“ G. E. Coombs, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
229	“ S. J. Kelley, . . . . .	-	-	20	**
230	“ H. Lebink, . . . . .	-	-	20	**
231	“ E. H. Lee, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
459	“ C. W. Peirce, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
460	“ E. C. Raymond, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
232	“ J. W. Watson, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
<i>Company E.</i>					
461	1st Lieut. Jophanus Whitney, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
462	2d Lieut. Harry J. Newhall, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
463	Sergt. H. M. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
464	Corp. A. H. Blake, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
465	Private A. B. Burdett, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
466	“ A. A. Laureat, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
467	“ W. C. Paine, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
<i>Company F.</i>					
468	Corp. James Barton, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
469	Private G. Holroyed, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
470	“ W. T. Goodwin, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
471	“ J. H. Mills, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
472	“ J. E. Nevins, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
473	“ M. J. Solan, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
474	“ L. M. Wisewell, . . . . .	-	-	-	17



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company G.</i>				
475	Sergt. A. J. Dickenson, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
476	" A. G. Halliday, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
477	Corp. G. H. Ellison, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
478	Private S. F. Burns, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
479	" H. N. Conn, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
233	" J. C. Damody, . . . . .	-	-	17	*
234	" F. W. Fowle, . . . . .	-	-	18	*
480	" C. A. Richardson, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company H.</i>				
481	Corp. F. L. Armstrong, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
235	Musician O. W. Mooney, . . . . .	-	-	17	17
236	Private W. T. Hill, . . . . .	-	-	18	17
237	" F. A. Lewis, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
238	" R. S. Winsly, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
111	Maj. C. F. Woodward, . . . . .	-	17	-	-
	<i>Company A.</i>				
112	Capt. Fred W. Hentz, . . . . .	-	18	-	-
10	1st Lieut. Charles A. Cheney, . . . . .	20	20	20	18
4	1st Sergt. Roger Howard, . . . . .	24	24	24	*
18	Sergt. D. Ogilvie, . . . . .	21	23	23	**
113	" F. W. Bailey, . . . . .	-	17	20	-
118	" C. P. Knight, . . . . .	-	17	21	18
14	" C. W. Adams, Jr., . . . . .	19	-	-	-
20	" G. H. Taylor, . . . . .	19	17	-	-
239	Corp. G. W. Clark, . . . . .	-	-	21	**
131	" C. H. Stevens, . . . . .	17	18	18	18
129	" C. W. Whiting, . . . . .	-	17	17	17
121	" H. M. Mansfield, . . . . .	-	19	-	-
482	" E. J. Gibson, . . . . .	-	-	-	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
23	Musician G. E. White, . . . . .	18	19	17	18
483	Private L. O. Berry, . . . . .	—	—	—	17
132	“ J. H. Bube, . . . . .	—	19	19	18
44	“ W. B. Daniel, . . . . .	22	23	25	* *
114	“ S. Burditt, . . . . .	—	19	19	19
43	“ C. H. Brown, . . . . .	18	—	18	—
—	“ G. O. Berry, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
116	“ H. T. Clifford, . . . . .	—	17	—	—
484	“ A. D. Cate, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
241	“ J. H. Draper, . . . . .	—	—	19	—
115	“ A. E. Dixon, . . . . .	—	19	—	—
242	“ P. J. Flanders, . . . . .	—	—	20	18
45	“ J. C. Fay, . . . . .	19	—	17	—
243	“ J. F. Foley, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
117	“ F. W. Godfrey, . . . . .	—	18	20	17
46	“ D. Graham, . . . . .	20	20	—	—
244	“ C. S. Hawkes, . . . . .	—	—	17	17
119	“ W. G. Horton, . . . . .	—	18	19	—
245	“ C. E. Hamilton, . . . . .	—	—	20	18
47	“ D. M. Houston, . . . . .	19	—	—	—
120	“ C. Lindsay, . . . . .	—	23	23	* *
246	“ F. W. Litchfield, . . . . .	—	—	18	—
486	“ J. J. Lyons, . . . . .	—	—	—	17
122	“ H. T. Millett, . . . . .	—	18	21	—
247	“ J. Morse, . . . . .	—	—	18	17
48	“ D. C. Malcolm, . . . . .	19	—	—	—
123	“ J. M. McCoy, . . . . .	—	18	—	—
248	“ E. F. Preston, . . . . .	—	18	—	—
124	“ W. A. Prescott, . . . . .	—	—	19	—
125	“ A. E. Parks, . . . . .	—	19	—	—
19	“ J. H. Richardson, . . . . .	18	17	—	—
126	“ W. E. Russell, . . . . .	—	17	19	17
487	“ E. Sweetser, . . . . .	—	—	—	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
127	Private E. M. Southwill, . . . . .	—	19	17	—
130	“ O. F. Stowell, . . . . .	—	19	19	—
49	“ T. Twisden, Jr., . . . . .	17	—	—	—
50	“ D. H. Walker, . . . . .	24	23	24	*
488	“ W. E. Twombly, . . . . .	—	—	—	17
249	“ C. F. Wrisley, . . . . .	—	—	18	—
128	“ C. E. Walton, . . . . .	—	18	17	—
—	“ J. M. Wiley, . . . . .	18	—	—	—
<i>Company F.</i>					
250	Capt. Thomas E. Jackson, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
251	1st Lieut. T. Joseph Beaudry, . . . . .	—	—	21	—
252	2d Lieut. George J. Andrews, . . . . .	—	—	19	—
253	Sergt. C. D. Fay, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
254	“ D. McAuslin, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
144	Corp. W. J. Angell, . . . . .	—	20	20	—
255	“ F. E. Danscreau, . . . . .	—	—	21	—
143	Private A. Beaudry, . . . . .	—	20	—	—
256	“ W. E. Dufer, . . . . .	—	—	17	—
146	“ I. N. Gates, . . . . .	—	18	—	—
145	“ C. K. Jackson, . . . . .	—	19	—	—
257	“ W. H. Swift, . . . . .	—	—	19	—
<i>Company G.</i>					
489	1st Lieut. Asa W. Mead, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
490	Musician C. S. Smith, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
491	Private F. Bagley, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
492	“ W. H. Bean, . . . . .	—	—	—	18
493	“ C. E. Fairbrother, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
494	“ E. E. Piper, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
495	“ G. S. Griggs, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
496	“ L. O. Morgan, . . . . .	—	—	—	19
497	“ J. L. Marren, . . . . .	—	—	—	17
498	“ G. E. Magee, . . . . .	—	—	—	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	<i>Company H.</i>				
258	1st Lieut. John F. Berry, . . . . .	-	-	21	**
-	1st Sergt. J. Hayes, . . . . .	-	-	20	-
260	Sergt. J. Keenan, . . . . .	-	-	23	-
261	" G. W. Ladd, . . . . .	-	-	18	**
262	Private T. Baxter, . . . . .	-	-	25	-
263	" F. O. Berry, . . . . .	-	-	20	**
264	" H. M. Davidson, . . . . .	-	-	17	**
499	" S. E. Carter, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
265	" E. W. Foster, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
266	" C. H. Mason, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
267	" W. P. Peabody, . . . . .	-	-	18	**
500	" L. B. F. White, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
	<i>Company I.</i>				
51	Sergt. E. J. Derby, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
	<i>Company L.</i>				
501	Sergt. W. E. Carter, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	18
502	" H. Dent, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
503	Private A. Goodwin, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
504	" W. H. Wesley, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
	<i>Company M.</i>				
268	1st Lieut. George P. Cook, . . . . .	-	-	18	-
269	2d Lieut. Henry E. Whiting, . . . . .	-	-	20	19
270	Corp. C. C. Bryant, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
271	Private F. Barton, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
506	" A. B. Brown, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
507	" H. I. Brown, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
508	" E. A. Burrell, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
272	" W. L. Dixon, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
273	" N. Durfee, . . . . .	-	-	19	18
274	" E. Fletcher, . . . . .	-	-	19	19

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
275	Private G. H. Fuller, . . . . .	-	-	17	19
276	“ J. A. Harden, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
277	“ E. H. Ingram, . . . . .	-	-	20	17
278	“ A. F. A. G. Libby. . . . .	-	-	17	-
279	“ M. J. Patterson, . . . . .	-	-	17	-
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.					
509	Maj. Clarence M. Sprague. . . . .	-	-	-	18
Company A.					
511	1st Lieut. Charles W. Adams, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
512	Sergt. J. P. Walsh, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
513	Corp. G. L. Whittemore, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
514	Private H. S. Rogers, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
515	“ G. C. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
516	“ C. Tucker, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
Company D.					
517	1st Sergt. F. Murray, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
518	Corp. I. W. Chase, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
505	“ J. B. Rowell, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
519	Private A. N. Hood, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
520	“ W. Moore, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
521	“ G. W. Richards, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
522	“ W. E. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
Company E.					
523	Corp. O. A. Gorten, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
Company I.					
524	Capt. Eben T. Brackett, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
525	2d Lieut. Jeremiah M. Fogg, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
526	1st Sergt. E. Gove, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
527	Private W. G. Foster, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
528	“ W. A. Hook, . . . . .	-	-	-	18



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
529	Private C. A. Lewis, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
530	“ W. K. Reed, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>Company M.</i>				
161	2d Lieut. Edward A. Rogers, . . . . .	-	19	19	-
157	Musician M. W. Daulton, . . . . .	-	23	22	*
158	Sergt. J. F. Barrett, . . . . .	-	20	20	**
300	“ R. T. Hayes, . . . . .	-	-	19	19
162	Corp. C. F. Sargent, . . . . .	-	18	19	*
299	Private G. J. Boardman, . . . . .	-	-	21	*
531	“ J. J. Cody, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
159	“ F. M. Champney, . . . . .	-	20	-	-
160	“ A. Joy, . . . . .	-	19	-	-
301	“ C. M. Proctor, . . . . .	-	-	19	-
	<i>NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>				
	<i>Company D.</i>				
532	Capt. Matthew J. Callahan, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
533	1st Lieut. Michael J. McCarty, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
534	Corp. J. Sullivan, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
535	“ W. H. Maginn, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
	<i>FIRST CORPS CADETS.</i>				
537	Major William H. Richardson, <i>Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	18
538	Capt. William H. Alline, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
539	Sergt. S. Butler, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
540	“ C. T. Lovering, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
541	“ E. A. Hills, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
542	“ L. H. Wrightman, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
544	Corp. J. W. Hodgkins, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
545	“ A. S. Woodward, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
546	Private S. L. Bartlett, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
547	“ F. E. Cabot, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
548	“ W. C. Codman, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
549	Private E. G. Chase, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
550	" C. P. Curtis, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	17
551	" F. E. Cabot, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
259	" A. V. Garratt, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
240	" E. W. Hodgkins, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
176	" H. R. Hallett, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
174	" E. L. Parks, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
172	" W. S. Simmons, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
170	" A. H. Sargent, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
169	" F. H. Skinner, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
168	" W. F. Shelton, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
57	" G. H. Swazey, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
392	" H. C. Wells, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
390	" E. C. Williams, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
389	" C. W. Whitcomb, . . . . .	-	-	-	18
SECOND CORPS CADETS.					
302	Lt. Col. Edward Hobbs, . . . . .	-	-	20	*
303	1st Lieut. Samuel B. Clark, Asst. Surgeon, . .	-	-	18	-
5	1st Sergt. C. T. Johnson, . . . . .	21	-	-	-
304	" C. W. Lang, . . . . .	-	-	20	**
14	Sergt. W. H. Merritt, . . . . .	20	-	20	*
12	" E. C. Battis, . . . . .	17	-	-	-
13	" C. C. Butland, . . . . .	17	-	-	-
21	" C. E. Galucia, . . . . .	17	-	18	-
22	Corp. M. C. Pettingill, . . . . .	17	-	17	-
305	" E. B. Dudley, . . . . .	-	-	17	19
387	" F. H. Cooke, . . . . .	-	-	-	17
56	" A. S. Williams, . . . . .	17	-	-	-
384	" A. B. Watson, . . . . .	-	-	-	19
306	Private C. H. Annable, . . . . .	-	-	20	19
53	" A. D. Gardner, . . . . .	20	-	22	**
52	" W. E. H. Fentriss, . . . . .	18	-	-	-

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
307	Private <i>G. A. Ropes</i> , . . . . .	-	-	18	-
383	" <i>R. W. Ropes</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	17
54	" <i>E. C. Spofford</i> , . . . . .	18	-	20	-
55	" <i>G. Stacy</i> , . . . . .	18	-	-	-
382	" <i>J. E. Spencer</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	17
308	" <i>G. A. Wilson</i> , . . . . .	-	-	21	**
553	" <i>J. M. Wilson</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	19
551	" <i>T. H. Williamson, Jr.</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	18
485	" <i>C. W. Steele</i> , . . . . .	-	-	-	17
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.					
309	Maj. <i>Charles A. Young</i> , . . . . .	-	-	17	17
310	1st Lieut. <i>James P. Frost, Adjutant</i> , . . . . .	-	-	22	*
311	" " <i>Sullivan B. Newton, Quartermaster</i> , . . . . .	-	-	17	-
342	Maj. <i>William H. Emery, Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	-	-	18	*
313	1st Lieut. <i>Herbert L. Burrell, Asst. Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	-	-	19	*
314	" " <i>Michael W. Fitsimmons, Paymaster</i> , . . . . .	-	-	19	*
315	Sergt. Maj. <i>E. R. Dimmick</i> , . . . . .	-	-	18	-
316	Quartermaster Sergt. <i>C. W. H. Sanborn</i> , . . . . .	-	-	17	-
317	Hospital Steward <i>W. R. Russ</i> , . . . . .	-	-	20	*
318	Guerdon Sergt. <i>H. W. Cox</i> , . . . . .	-	-	20	18
319	" " <i>J. A. Verge</i> , . . . . .	-	-	18	**

The badges for the various classes are now being made, and will be delivered before February 1st.

## CAMP GROUND.

The surface of the field has been improved during the past year. In the spring it was found that in many places the grass had been winter-killed, and as soon as the weather permitted, dead grass was raked off, loam spread and grass seed raked in. Notwithstanding the past season was very unfavorable, on account of dry weather, these places were all reclaimed, and the general appearance of the grass is better than for many years. By the use of loam and fertilizers

now on hand, it is hoped to still further improve its condition. The field requires levelling in many places, but I do not feel justified at present in asking for an appropriation for that purpose. The question of stables and sinks has received careful attention. The custom in former years has been to hire the former during encampments. Complaints were continually made that horses were not well protected from the weather, and that the stables were wholly unsuitable. By direction of the Governor and Council, the Adjutant General, together with the two brigade commanders, Generals Peach and Wales, were constituted a board of officers to consider the subject, and given power to expend all money received during the year from the sale of condemned property for the purpose of paying for any improvement at the State Camp Ground, or for the purchase of quartermasters' supplies. After careful consideration by this board, it was decided to build stables, sinks, a guard-house at the main entrance, and permanent brigade headquarters, with a mess-room; and also to enlarge the brigade headquarters stable, it being found to be too small for the accommodation required. Following is a description of the various buildings.

One building for general headquarters, 18 by 36 feet, and 10 feet high, having three rooms, and a veranda 10 feet wide on three sides of the building.

Two buildings, 15 feet wide and 90 feet long, and being divided into ten rooms of 9 by 15 feet. These buildings have a veranda 8 feet wide, facing the headquarters park.

One dining building, 20 feet wide, 80 feet long, and 10 feet high, having three entrances, and hanging shutters for ventilation.

A reception building, 16 feet wide and 32 feet long, and open on all sides.

One out-house, 9 feet wide, 12 feet long and eight feet high. Seven stables, as follows: Three stables for field and staff of regiments, each stable being  $30 \times 29\frac{1}{2}$  feet, with 12 stalls, and one grain room; two stables for artillery, one  $30 \times 112$  feet, with 49 stalls, and one grain room; and one  $30 \times 125$  feet, with 53 stalls, and two grain rooms; and two stables for cavalry, one  $30 \times 172$  feet, with 78 stalls,



and one grain room ; and one 30 × 225 feet, with 101 stalls, and two grain rooms. There have also been built 11 sinks that are 20 feet long, 3 feet wide, and 6 feet deep ; three of these sinks are built of two-inch chestnut, and are entirely covered over when not in use. Sinks were also constructed for the headquarters of the different organizations. A permanent guard-house at the main entrance was erected, and the provost guard-house moved in its rear. At the encampments these improvements gave great satisfaction, and the wisdom of the expenditure universally commented upon and conceded.

During the year the battery, for which an appropriation was made by Congress, in April, 1882, has been erected, ground being broken May 9th, and it was finished in season for the encampment of the First Brigade, General Nat. Wales, June 19th. I am much indebted to the officers of the U. S. Ordnance Department, Watertown Arsenal, for the interest they have taken in this matter, and for their earnest and successful endeavors to complete the work. Feeling that the construction of this battery should be a matter of record in this department, the description given below has been kindly furnished me by Capt. Parker, commandant at the Watertown Arsenal. Also a drawing of the work is on file in this office, obtained from the same source.

#### DESCRIPTION.

The battery erected at South Framingham, May, 1883, by the ordnance department, U. S. A., was planned at Watertown arsenal, and approved by the chief of ordnance. It was designed for two 10-inch smooth-bore guns and four 10-inch siege mortars.

It consists of an earthen parapet 138 feet long, with two short flanks, respectively 11 and 16 feet long ; having a command (in front of the guns) of 6 feet 11 inches, and (in front of the mortars) 6 feet 4 inches.

The interior slope of the left flank and 47 feet of the curtain is riveted with plank, the remainder and the right flank has a slope a little greater than one on one. The slopes of the parapet and the ditch, except where riveted, are sodded.



The gun platforms of heavy timber are locked and bolted together and bedded in hydraulic cement. Their upper surfaces are slightly above the ground.

The mortar platforms are of the ordinary service pattern, and are slightly raised.

The magazine is placed in the right flank, so that the floor is 5 feet 11 inches below the ground. It is composed of four frames (of  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ " timber), the inside is ceiled with  $\frac{7}{8}$ " boards, giving a floor space of  $8'' \times 10''$ . The space between the planks and ceiling is ventilated by a shaft passing through the parapet, which is protected from sparks by three gauze screens of copper wire. The entrance is by means of a heavy double door, placed in the rear slope of the right flank, and thence by eight stairs to a small vestibule, the floor of which is slightly below that of the magazine, to receive and drain off any water that may blow in through the open door. At the entrance of the magazine proper, is a light frame door, also one of fine copper wire gauze, to exclude any sparks.

The roof of the magazine and entrance is covered by a water-proof asphalt covering.

#### WAR RECORDS AND CLAIMS.

In this bureau are employed three clerks, one of which is the head, and the following is the work performed by them :

Letters endorsed and forwarded, . . . . .	360
Letters written for final records (Army), . . . . .	27
Letters written for final records (Navy), . . . . .	25
Letters written (General), . . . . .	151
Letters written in regard to pensions, . . . . .	237
Certificates written for State Aid settlements, on account of last discharges and Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	2,989
Testimonials written and issued: Army, 319; Navy, 105, . . .	424

By Resolves of 1883, directing the continuance of the work of repairing and copying muster-out rolls of the organizations serving during the Rebellion, lady copyists were employed. From June to December 1, 1883, there were copied 189 company rolls, and one thousand five hundred and thirty-five (1,535) individual muster-out rolls. The company rolls contained from two to twelve pages to a roll.

The company and individual rolls have all been compared and are ready to file in the fire-proof room. This work is now so far advanced this year, registers being nearly completed, I have not asked for an appropriation for the coming year, believing that the work can be done by the regular force of this office. Of the records of officers, sailors and marines, a few names yet remain to be compiled.

### CLAIMS.

Whole number of record, 11,424; allowed, 9,113; rejected, 1,822. Amount collected from Dec. 1, 1882, to Dec. 1, 1883, as computed at the Boston Pension Agency, \$103,018.90, added to amount previously collected makes a total of \$1,834,977.69. Number of claims allowed during the year, 162; rejected, 51; rejected, reopened and allowed, 2.

#### *Claim Recorded During the Year.*

CHARACTER.	Received.	Allowed.	Rejected.	Unsettled.
Original army invalid, . . . .	18	5	1	12
Original navy invalid, . . . .	3	—	1	2
Widow's pension, . . . .	13	3	1	9
Mother's pension, . . . .	4	1	—	3
Father's pension, . . . .	1	—	—	1
Increase army, . . . .	12	4	6	2
Arrears pay and bounty, . . . .	1	—	—	1
Prize money, . . . .	1	—	1	—
Restoration, . . . .	1	—	—	1
Miscellaneous, . . . .	7	3	1	3
Total, . . . .	61	16	11	34

Unsettled claims of record, . . . . . 489

Number of claims forwarded by request, not having been  
made at office, . . . . . 38

During the year, some twelve hundred (1200) claims have been prepared, advice given, and the claimant forwarding the same, we have no office record. These claims consisted of cases where the Attorney of Record had been debarred, or disbarred by the Commissioner of Pensions, leaving the claimant without an agent to complete his claim.

Vouchers for quarterly payments of pensioners from Washington, Philadelphia, New York, New Hampshire and Maine, residing in Massachusetts, have been made, representing \$7,324.33.

Blanks have been furnished to a large number of applicants for pensions and information given in filling same where the claimant had himself made his claim, and the time of one clerk is almost wholly occupied in examining hospital and war records from outside calls.

• ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The total amount of appropriations controlled by this department this year, for military purposes, is \$160,200, including salaries, and also the salary of the Surgeon-General and his contingent. The total expenditures for the year, including those of the Surgeon-General's department, and all unsettled bills and contracts, are \$141,836.19. This includes Marksman's badges and Quartermaster's supplies, ordered but not delivered. From this amount there should be deducted the sum of \$7,846.06, these being expenditures for clerks, copyists, postage and blanks for War Records, and expenses of Soldiers' Messenger Corps, they being in no way connected with the Militia, which leave actual expenses of same for the year, \$133,980.32.

There has been turned into the State Treasury, from the sale of condemned property, the sum of \$7,406.31, of which amount \$6,729.54 has been expended on the State camp ground in improvements mentioned in another part of this report, leaving a balance in the hands of the treasurer of \$676.77.

There are at present in this department six clerks, including the messenger, being three less than when I took charge in January last. The first clerk and one other have charge of all matters pertaining to the militia, and the messenger attends to the filing of the correspondence, indexing names, and copying and mailing letters. Two thousand and eighty-six letters and endorsements have been written in the Militia bureau, in addition to the regular pay-rolls and other papers pertaining to the militia.

There has been collected for storage, etc., at Cambridge



arsenal, \$680.88, which sum has been turned over to the State Treasurer. I would recommend that this property be sold. It is not in use now by the State, and the buildings are at the present time unoccupied, with the exception of the dwelling-house.

I respectfully invite your attention to the reports of the inspection, and also those of the Surgeon-General, Judge Advocate Generals, Lieut.-Colonel Frank L. Stevenson, Assistant Inspector-General, the latter officer being detailed to visit encampments of other States. The reduced force in the department has made the work more laborious; but it has been cheerfully performed by the clerks.

The total appropriation for salaries, provided for by law, for the maintenance of the military department, including that of the Surgeon-General and Quartermaster's employés, is seventeen thousand four hundred dollars (\$17,400). Expended during the year, \$10,606.56. The salary list of the office, as now organized, is at the rate of ten thousand two hundred dollars (\$10,200).

The Surgeon-General has served without pay during the past year.

The death of Brigadier-General George F. Verry, Judge Advocate General, cast a gloom over the staff of your Excellency. It occurred at his home in Worcester, after a lingering illness. His pleasant face and kind words have been sadly missed, and all who knew him will ever respect his ability, intelligence and kindness of heart.

I desire to thank the staff for many courtesies. Our relations have been most pleasant, and from them I have received a hearty co-operation.

#### SOLDIERS' MESSENGER CORPS.

Chapter 29, Resolves of 1882, placed this organization in my hands, with an appropriation of five hundred dollars to supply caps, slates and charity, as heretofore. The appropriation for 1883 being eight hundred dollars, three hundred dollars of which was appropriated for superintending. The members of this corps report weekly at this office, and are at present twenty-one in number. The earnings of members vary from two to eight dollars per week. These men

are mostly disabled, and should receive all the support the public can give them.

But few complaints have been made against the men, and these of a trivial nature. One member, W. H. Rogers, has died during the year.

There has been expended as follows:—

Amount of appropriation, . . . . .	\$800 00
Salary of superintendent, . . . . .	\$300 00
Janitor at old office, . . . . .	38 75
Thanksgiving dinner, . . . . .	68 00
Gratuities widow W. H. Rogers, . . . . .	25 00
Various soldiers, . . . . .	18 75
Messenger, . . . . .	2 50
Red caps, . . . . .	35 00
Printing list of stations, . . . . .	8 18
Slates, . . . . .	1 05
	<hr/> 488 23

The amount appropriated in 1882 for this organization was \$2,000.

Just previous to Thanksgiving, I was handed by a gentleman, who requested that his name should not be used, a donation of eighty dollars, raised by some charitable ladies. This amount was equally distributed among the members of this corps, including the widow of W. H. Rogers, who had just died.

In conclusion, I desire to express to your Excellency my high appreciation of the great interest you have taken in matters of this department. As a result of your advice and judgment, many benefits have been derived.

I desire to most earnestly express my gratitude for your courtesy and kindness on all occasions.

Very respectfully,

Your obed't servant,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS' DEPARTMENT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1883.

*To the Adjutant General :*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the inspections and other duties performed by the Inspector General's Department during the current year.

The Inspector General was in attendance at all spring drills, except those of the batteries, for which duty Lieut. Col. Frank L. Stevenson was detailed. The Assistant Inspector Generals of Brigades were invited to accompany this department on all spring drills, and in most instances availed themselves of the invitation.

At the conclusion of each tour of duty, a report of the same was forwarded to the Brigade, Battalion and Unattached Company Commanders for their information, pointing out defects noticed and commending where commendation was due ; making also such suggestions as would tend to encourage and improve.

The spring drills were well attended, and evinced a good degree of efficiency. Guard mounting and skirmish drill were performed by nearly every command, and in many instances showed marked improvement, while in other cases they had not received the attention due their importance, to which fact notice was called in the confidential reports.

Discipline and military courtesy were generally good ; but in two instances attention was called to a laxity in this respect.

I am satisfied that the system of calling for skirmish drill and guard mounting, inaugurated by Gen'l. Schaff, Inspector General for the year 1882, has been productive of many good results, and should be continued.

Considerable attention was given to the fault of straggling, which has been very marked in some commands in past years. It is gratifying to report that very little of it occurred, and the various commands are to be congratulated upon the marked improvement, as a few men straggling about a city or town can do their command untold injury.

The following was the strength present at the spring drills : —

1st Regiment Infantry,	517	Co A, Light Artillery,	64
2d       "       "	317	" B,       "       "	60
5th       "       "	336	" C,       "       "	42
6th       "       "	505	1st Battalion Cavalry,	134
8th       "       "	444	Co. F, Cavalry, .	71
9th       "       "	321	1st corps Cadets, .	97
		2d   "       "	74

The entire department was in attendance throughout both brigade encampments, and was assisted in its duties by the Assistant Inspector Generals of Brigades. All roll calls and formations were attended by these officers, who were also witnesses of all duties performed by the commands to which they were assigned. One officer of the department visited the guards nightly, making the grand rounds, and questioning sentries in relation to their duties.

A formal inspection was made by myself, Assistant, and Brigade Inspector, of each of the organizations, as well as a thorough inspection of the camp, books and papers of the companies, the sinks, kitchens and stables.

Arms were generally in a fair condition ; in a few cases excellent ; but, as a rule, they do not receive sufficient attention. I look for improvement in this regard. The discipline was good in each brigade encampment. Military courtesy generally good, but capable of improvement in the batteries, and one regiment of each brigade. The commanding officers of these organizations are aware of this defect, and I feel sure will earnestly try to overcome it.

The utmost quiet and order prevailed at night in the encampment of the Second Brigade ; the same could be said of the First Brigade, were it not for the boisterousness in a few companies of the Sixth Regiment, which required the presence of the Brigade Commander to silence. Both camps were clean and well policed, the neatness of mess-tents, kitchens and stables being especially commendable.

Care of books and papers was as a rule good, those of the Adjutants of First Regiment of Infantry and First Battalion of Cavalry being worthy of special mention.

Guard duty at the brigade encampments showed a marked improvement on former years ; but much still remains to be done to perfect this part of a soldier's duty. I cannot impress too earnestly upon Company Commanders, the importance of introducing this as a part of their armory drill.

The sham battle at the camp of the First Brigade was admirably carried out in all its details and served to instruct officers and men, the entire brigade was formed and moving in less than three minutes from the call "To Arms," reflecting credit on the command.

Rifle practice in the Second Brigade camp was in charge of Capt. George, of the brigade staff, and some valuable work performed.

The earnestness of the Brigade Commanders, seconded by their Battalion Commanders, to make the season of the encampment one of profit and instruction is very gratifying. I also desire to commend the improvement in the Artillery of both brigades.

The following is the strength present on the third day at the encampment of each brigade:—

FIRST BRIGADE.		SECOND BRIGADE.	
2d Regiment, . . . .	282	9th Regiment, . . . .	327
6th Regiment, . . . .	500	8th Regiment, . . . .	469
1st Regiment, . . . .	511	5th Regiment, . . . .	31
Battery B, . . . .	61	1st Battalion Artillery, .	149
Co. F, Cavalry, . . . .	72	1st Battalion Cavalry, .	131

I was present at the encampments of both Corps of Cadets. The camp of the First Corps at Hingham was delightfully situated, and well supplied with bathing facilities. The daily routine of camp was strictly carried out; in fact, little criticism need be made upon this camp, except in the point of lack of attendance. The instruction of guards was most admirable. The camp of the Second Corps was for the first time at Essex, Mass., upon a well-selected field, surrounded by a grove and supplied with good water. The routine of camp duty was well and creditably performed. Unsteadiness at guard mounting was noticeable, owing to the presence of recruits. The camp was well policed, arms and equipments neat and clean, guard duty well performed. Many officers and non-commissioned officers were in new positions, and the entire tour of duty reflected great credit upon the command.

The following is the strength of the Corps of Cadets, upon the day of inspection.

*Organization.*

First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	151
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	101



## HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The fort at the State camp ground was completed in season for the encampment of the First Brigade. The four companies of the First Regiment of Infantry detailed for this drill were in charge of Major Thomas R. Mathews of that regiment. Too much praise cannot be accorded this officer, and the officers and men under him, for the intelligence and zeal shown in this work, the importance of which is fully recognized by officers of the regular army serving in fortifications on our coast.

For the operations in detail of this practice in Heavy Artillery, I respectfully refer to the report of Major Thomas R. Mathews found in another part of this report.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

*First.* That the question of erecting mess-rooms and kitchens on the State camp ground to take the place of the diversity of tents and kitchens now in use at State encampments, be considered.

*Second.* That setting-up drill be required as part of armory drill of every company.

*Third.* That the present camp inspection be done away with, and armory inspections substituted.

*Fourth.* That the importance of providing bathing facilities at the State camp ground be immediately considered.

*Fifth.* That a complete set of fuses with tools be issued to the batteries for instruction, and if possible, opportunity given for practice with projectile.

*Sixth.* That rifle practice become part of the routine duty of camp, under a competent inspector general of rifle practice.

*Seventh.* That signal corps as now partially established in the First Brigade be recognized by law.

At each encampment of the militia I was accompanied by Col. A. M. C. Pennington, Fourth U. S. Artillery, who was detailed by the Secretary of War to inspect the camps of this State. My association with this officer was most pleasant, and I am indebted to him for many valuable suggestions.

In conclusion I desire to express my gratification at the apparent harmony and earnestness pervading the entire force, which if continued will carry it above its present efficiency.

I am indebted and desire to extend thanks to Generals Peach and Wales, also Lieut.-Colonels Edmands and Hobbs for many courtesies extended. I also desire to bear testimony to the earnest

attention to duty of Assistant Inspector General F. L. Stevenson, and the hearty co-operation of the Brigade Assistant Inspector Generals, Majors J. A. Ingalls and J. W. Sanger.

Respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Inspector General.*

---

Boston, July 16, 1883.

To Brig.-General SAMUEL DALTON, *Inspector-General M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report that I visited the camp of the Rhode Island Brigade of Militia at Oakland Beach on the 13th instant. The camp is situated on a small peninsula, ten miles from the city of Providence, which makes into Narragansett Bay, thus affording a cool location and good bathing facilities. The appearance of the camp is similar to our own State; arms the same as Massachusetts, and a uniform of blue. Water is to be found in barrels at the head of each company street and is convenient in case of fire. The colors are made of thibet and proves to be more serviceable than silk, and looks equally well. The slings for the knapsack are shaped to the body, and is an improvement over those in use in the State. Overcoats are carried inside, and blankets protected by a rubber flap are worn on top of the knapsack. I return my thanks to Brig.-General E. H. Rhodes, commanding; Brig.-General Elisha Dyer, Jr., Adj.-General, and to Brig.-General ——— Dennis, Quartermaster-General, for courtesies and assistance.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

FRANK L. STEVENSON,  
*Lieut.-Colonel and A. I. G. M. V. M.*

---

Boston, Aug. 3, 1883.

To Brig.-General SAMUEL DALTON, *Inspector-General M. V. M.*

SIR: — Acting under your verbal instructions, I visited Malden on the evening of Aug. 2, 1883, for the purpose of inspecting a company newly formed there, and to formally turn the same over to the proper officer if the command was in proper condition. On arriving I caused the company to fall in and prepare for inspection,



which I made very carefully and minutely. Arms, equipments, clothing, and State property on hand, were found in excellent condition ; the discipline (which embodies attention) was all that could be desired, and more than would be expected of a company parading for the first time in full-dress uniform, and reflected great credit on the gentlemen elected to take command. I then turned the command over to Colonel Charles L. Ayers, commanding Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., as Company "L" of his regiment. There were present three commissioned officers, one musician, and forty-six enlisted men.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK L. STEVENSON,

*Lieut.-Colonel and A. I. G. M. V. M.*

---

Boston, Aug. 26, 1883.

To Brig.-General SAMUEL DALTON, *Inspector-General M. V. M.*

SIR:— I have the honor to report that I visited Augusta, Me., on the 24th inst., to observe the troops of that State during their annual encampment. The camp was located on State grounds opposite the State House, and extending to the Kennebec River in the rear. The brigade is composed of two regiments of infantry, and one four-gun battery. The infantry were in line and the artillery at right angles on the right, headquarters facing the infantry and on opposite side of the field ; arms the same as Massachusetts, with different uniforms for the different commands. Water was obtained from barrels placed at different points in the camp. Rations were issued daily by the adjutant-general, and cooks are generally detailed from the various companies ; the rations are plain but sufficient, and enure the men to about what they would receive in actual service. One of the principal features of this State is their perfection of rifle-practice. Col. Farrington, Inspector of Rifle-practice, tendered to visiting officers from Massachusetts an exhibition of the proficiency of the men in this respect. A squad of one hundred men were detailed indiscriminately, and fired in two platoons at a No. 2 target ; each man firing ten shots, five advancing and five retreating, at distances varying from two hundred yards to about eighty yards, and upon counting the number of hits, nine hundred and sixty shots were found on the target out of the thousand fired. Through the very kind invitation of Major-General Chamberlain, I was enabled to accompany him on the

review tendered him and to more conveniently witness that ceremony, which was finely executed throughout. To him many thanks are due, as well as to Brig.-General G. L. Beal, Adjt.-General, and Brig.-General Brown, commanding, for courtesies and attentions received.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK L. STEVENSON,  
*Lieut.-Colonel and A. I. G. M. V. M.*

---

Boston, Sept. 30, 1883.

To Brig.-General SAMUEL DALTON, *Inspector-General M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that I visited Concord, N. H., on the 28th inst., to attend the annual encampment of the troops of that State, who were encamped on the State Fair Grounds, situated on the opposite side of the Merrimac River from the city, three regiments of infantry, one four-gun battery, and one company of cavalry constituted the command. The arms in use are the same as in Massachusetts; the uniforms vary in the different commands; water is brought into camp and stored at convenient places; horses were sheltered in sheds belonging to the grounds; the system of messing is virtually the same as our own State. The review took place the day I was in camp and showed a marked improvement over former years, probably due to the system and exertions of General Elbert Wheeler, Inspector-general of the State. Company I, Sixth Regiment Infantry Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, was on the ground and did credit to the troops of Massachusetts. By invitation they accompanied the brigade on review. To Col. J. H. Patterson, commanding Third Regiment Infantry, and to General A. D. Ayling, Adjt.-General, I am deeply indebted for many favors received.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK L. STEVENSON,  
*Lieut.-Colonel and A. I. G. M. V. M.*

BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1883.

To General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant and Inspector General M. V. M.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that in accordance with Special Orders No. 123, Nov. 2, 1883, A. G. O., detachments from Companies B, C, I, and M, of the First Regiment Infantry, reported promptly to me at South Framingham, Nov. 12, 1883, at ten o'clock A. M., for the purpose of a competitive drill and shell practice with the ten-inch mortars.

Major Egan, Lieutenants Leary and Lissack, Fourth Artillery U. S. A., were present and served as judges of the drill.

Detachments on arrival were sent to the battery and assigned positions, a red flag was planted five hundred yards up the field as a target, and commanders of detachments were instructed to use their own judgment as to allowance for wind, quantity of powder to be used, etc. The rule established in regard to firing was that no change was to be made in the piece after its chief had announced he was ready, the object being that no detachment should have the benefit of its predecessor's practice. Three rounds were fired by each detachment with the following results: —

*First Detachment — Captain Braley, Company M.*

1st round, charge was	15½ oz.	powder,	397 feet short.
2d round, “ “	16½ oz.	“	286 “
3d round, “ “	17½ oz.	“	198 “

*Second Detachment — Captain Keith, Company I.*

1st round, charge was	15 oz.	powder,	208 feet short.
2d round, “ “	16 oz.	“	200 “
3d round, “ “	16½ oz.	“	200 “

*Third Detachment — Captain Hovey, Company C.*

1st round, charge was	14 oz.	powder,	600 feet short.
2d round, “ “	16¾ oz.	“	275 “
3d round, “ “	18 oz.	“	162 “

*Fourth Detachment — Captain Fox, Company B.*

1st round, charge was	16 oz.	powder,	489 feet short.
2d round, “ “	18 oz.	“	19 “
3d round, “ “	18 oz.	“	121 “

The wind at the opening of the competition was blowing a gale, which steadily increased in violence, accompanied by severe snow squalls, which continued through the greater part of the competition; the heavy charge of powder used for so short a range was



necessitated by the fact that the range was up the field in the teeth of a gale blowing at the rate of twenty-five miles an hour. The result of the practice was ascertained by adding the shortage of each shot together, and dividing the result by the number of shots fired. In this case the order of excellence was as follows:—

Company I averaged 203 feet short of target.

"	B	"	210	"	"
"	M	"	294	"	"
"	C	"	346	"	"

and Company I, Captain Keith, of Brockton, was awarded the prize for shell-practice, having the best aggregate score.

In the afternoon a very thorough drill in the manual of the mortar was had; the results obtained were most satisfactory, each detachment having a very intelligent idea of its duties, executing them with precision and alacrity. The prize for this duty was awarded to Company B, Captain Fox, of Cambridge, the judges in awarding the prize, through Major Egan, stating they had never seen the manual of the piece as exemplified by Company B, excelled outside of West Point; they also specially commended Company M, Captain Braley, of Fall River, for the excellent results obtained by him in so short a time, Company M having had the wooden mortar for practice in their armory but two weeks.

I cannot close this report without expressing the great satisfaction I feel in the results of this tour of duty, not so much perhaps from what was actually accomplished as from the practical lesson given the detachments, and the earnest enthusiasm shown by all who participated in this competition. The outspoken determination of officers and men to perfect themselves in this special branch of military work, and the expressed desire to have an opportunity for a continuance of these practical lessons, is a convincing argument to me that the study of heavy artillery by an infantry organization was a move in the right direction and is both feasible and most desirable, the results so far obtained certainly demonstrate it to be entirely practicable.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully yours,

T. R. MATHEWS,  
*Major First Regiment Infantry.*

Boston, Dec. 15th, 1883.

To General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant and Inspector General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL :—In accordance with Special Orders No. 123, A. G. O., current series, I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the condition of the heavy artillery service in the First Regiment of Infantry to date.

I assumed the supervision of this branch of military work May 19, 1883, and found Companies B of Cambridge, C of Boston, I of Brockton, and M of Fall River, had made very fair progress in certain directions of this special study, while some of its most important branches had been from necessity neglected.

The four companies above mentioned had been given an opportunity, by the use of wooden ten-inch mortars in their armories, to become proficient in the manual of the piece. They certainly have profited by their opportunities, and I cannot commend too highly the excellent results obtained in so short a time. The companies have also had two practical lessons at South Framingham in firing ten-inch shells from the mortars, and the work shown there demonstrates that the officers and non-commissioned officers, have an intelligent understanding of the practical side of this special study, and the men an earnest desire to perfect themselves in the drill.

In regard to the practice and drill with the heavy guns, I regret to say but little progress has been made, not from a lack of desire on the part of the officers and men of these companies, but from the fact, that no facilities have been furnished by the State for either theoretical or practical instruction. There are two ten-inch Rodman guns mounted in battery at South Framingham, but it is not practicable to drill the men of these companies at them, except while in camp, which was taken advantage of this year, so far as the limited time and opportunity would permit. I am satisfied, should the State furnish a suitable place and necessary equipment, the men of these companies will cheerfully give the extra time requisite to perfect themselves in this branch of the service, and will render more than an equivalent for any outlay the State may be compelled to make, by the increased efficiency and thorough practical knowledge they will be enabled to obtain of the special work for which they are detailed.

I cannot close this report without making known to your department certain ideas and suggestions arrived at after mature reflection and close observation of the working and co-existence in the First Regiment of an artillery and infantry organization.



The suggestions may seem gratuitous and uncalled for ; if so, my only excuse is the earnest desire I have to increase, promote, and make practical what I believe to be wholly feasible, — the study and drill of heavy artillery in an infantry organization.

I deem it of vital importance, if this study and drill is to be continued, that a place suitably equipped be furnished the various companies for frequent drills during the winter months, in the heavy guns and mortars, which cannot now be had.

To make this study practical, the State should have mounted, in some central location in the city, one or more ten-inch guns and ten-inch mortars, which can, without doubt, be had of the general government for the asking, there being ample material lying around the various forts to fully answer all the requirements of the regiment for this purpose. During the spring and summer opportunities should be given the various companies to visit one of the forts in Boston harbor (two of which are fully equipped but at present unoccupied), and drill with the ten and fifteen-inch casemate and barbette guns ; and at least once a year target practice should be had with shot and shell.

A class should be formed during the winter months, of officers and non-commissioned officers, for the study of heavy artillery, under a competent instructor, say a regular army officer ; attention being given to the method of loading shell, cutting fuses and the general principles of the construction of earth works and intrenchments. I am satisfied should this be done the State would, in a very short time, have a body of educated men, with an intelligent idea of what would be required of them in case an emergency should arise to call for their services as an artillery organization. With the earnest enthusiasm for this study at present developed in the regiment, I would most respectfully suggest, and strenuously urge, that some decided steps be taken the coming year to make practical the study of heavy artillery by the entire regiment.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully yours,

T. R. MATHEWS,

*Major 1st Regt. Inf.*

## RIFLE COMPETITION.

BOSTON, Oct. 22, 1883.

To Brig.-Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjt.-General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that, in obedience to General Order No. 9, I took command of the Rifle Range, on the State Camp Ground, at South Framingham, on Thursday, October 18, at ten o'clock A.M. All the teams which had been entered reported promptly, as well as the officers and men entered for the individual matches. The total number of officers present was 97; of enlisted men, 289.

Team shooting was begun shortly after ten o'clock, and was completed at one o'clock. After a short cessation of work to enable the markers to dine, shooting in the individual matches was begun and continued until 5.30 P.M.

The officers detailed to assist the executive and statistical officers, all but two of whom reported, were prompt and efficient in the performance of the duties assigned to them; and the work of the day was carried through with no perceptible friction. All the decisions of the executive officers were acquiesced in, and I have no protests to report.

I desire to recognize the care and completeness of the preliminary arrangements made by Capt. Landy, with respect to the range.

I submit herewith the report of the statistical officer, with the original tickets, and a full abstract of the scores, by which it appears that the several prizes were won as follows: —

## TEAM PRIZES.

- |    |   |   |   |   |   |                        |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. G of 2d Regiment.  |
| 2, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. M of 8th Regiment. |
| 3, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. D of 1st Regiment. |
| 4, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. I of 1st Regiment. |
| 5, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. H of 5th Regiment. |
| 6, | . | . | . | . | . | Co. C of 2d Regiment.  |

### OFFICERS' PRIZES.

1,	.	.	.	.	Maj. H. T. Rockwell, 1st Regt. Infantry.
2,	.	.	.	.	Capt. Roger Howard, Co. H, 6th Regt.
3,	.	.	.	.	Lieut. H. L. Burrell, 1st Batt. Cav.
4,	.	.	.	.	Lt. H. K. Blair, Co. D, 1st Regt. Infantry.

## SOLDIERS' PRIZES.

1,	.	.	.	.	Private M. W. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment.
2,	.	.	.	.	Private W. A. Moffatt, Co. C, 2d Regiment
3,	.	.	.	.	Private F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment.
4,	.	.	.	.	Private G. J. Boardman, Co. H, 8th Regt.
5,	.	.	.	.	Private W. B. Daniel, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
6,	.	.	.	.	Private G. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Regiment.
7,	.	.	.	.	Private J. B. Parker, Co. D, 1st Cadets.
8,	.	.	.	.	Private F. J. Rabbeth, Co. D, 1st Regiment.

It is evident from the number of competitors that there has been a great increase of active interest in the matter of rifle practice ; and although in the aggregate the scores made do not show an appreciable advance in the accuracy of the marksmanship, yet the results must be considered as highly satisfactory, as exhibiting the wider pervasiveness of an average capacity, which, I take it, is the main and most useful object to be attained.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. T. ROCKWELL,

*Major 1st Regt. Inf., Executive Officer.*

Boston, Oct. 22, 1883.

Maj. H. T. ROCKWELL, *Executive Officer of the State Rifle Matches.*

SIR :— I herewith submit a summary of the scores made at the State Rifle Range on the 18th instant, in the several competitions there ordered :—

• • TEAM MATCH.

*Company G, Second Infantry (Springfield).*

Private Bumstead,	.	.	.	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	44
Private M. W. Bull,	.	.	.	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	42
Private J. Kimball,	.	.	.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	38
Private F. R. Bull,	.	.	.	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	5	37
Private T. B. Wilson,	.	.	.	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	5	3	3	35
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	196





*Company C, Second Infantry.*

[illegible]

*Company H, Sixth Infantry.*

[illegible]

*Company A, Second Cadets (Salem).*

[illegible]

*Company H, First Infantry (Chelsea).*

[illegible]





*Company I, First Infantry (East Boston).*

[illegible]

*Company E, First Infantry (New Bedford).*

[illegible]

*Company M, First Infantry (Fall River).*

[illegible]

*Company B, Fifth Infantry.*

[illegible]



*Company F, First Infantry (Taunton).*

[illegible]

*Company C, First Cadets (Boston).*

[illegible]

*Company K, First Infantry (Boston).*

[illegible]

*Company C, Fifth Infantry.*

[illegible]



*Company B, First Infantry (Taunton).*

[illegible]

*Company B, First Corps of Cadets.*

Sergt. P. Dexter,	.	.	.	2	3	5	0	4	3	2	3	4	3	29
Corp. A. W. West,	.	.	.	3	3	2	3	3	4	0	0	3	3	24
Corp. F. C. Shepard,	.	.	.	3	0	2	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	26
Private C. P. Bosson,	.	.	.	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	2	3	0	21
Corp. J H. Ransom	.	.	.	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	18
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	118

*Company G, Sixth Infantry.*

Sergt. Worthen,	.	.	.	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	4	37
Sergt. Edgerly,	.	.	.	3	3	2	2	5	2	3	4	3	4	31
Private Brown,	.	.	.	0	2	3	4	3	3	0	2	0	0	17
Private Bageley,	.	.	.	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	4	5	16
Corp. Stewart,	.	.	.	3	0	4	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	15
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	116

*Company E, Fifth Infantry.*

[illegible]





## OFFICERS' MATCH.

Maj. Rockwell, 1st Inf., .	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	41
Capt. Howard, Co. A, 6th Inf.,	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	39
Lieut. Burrell, 1st Cav., .	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	38
Lieut. Blair, Co. D, 1st Inf., .	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	38
Lieut. Maxwell, Co. D, 2d Inf.,	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	38
Capt. Osborn, 1st Brigade Staff,	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	38
Capt. Haynes, 5th Inf., .	4	5	4	3	3	4	5	3	3	3	37
Capt. Carter, Co. G, 1st Inf., .	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	2	37
Capt. Clark, Co. E, 5th Inf., .	3	3	3	4	3	5	5	3	4	3	36
Capt. Brackett, Co. I, 8th Inf.,	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	36
Maj. Clark, 2d Inf., .	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	36
Capt. McKay, Co. A, 1st Inf., .	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	35
Col. Bancroft, 5th Inf., .	3	4	3	4	3	5	3	3	3	4	35
Lieut.-Col. Hodges, 1st Inf., .	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	5	4	35
Lieut.-Col. Hobbs, 2d Cadets, .	2	3	4	2	4	5	4	3	4	4	35
Capt. Lathrop, 1st Brigade Staff, .	3	0	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	4	35
Lieut. Whitney, Co. M, 6th Inf.,	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	34
Maj. Parsons, 6th Inf., .	3	3	4	3	2	4	4	3	4	4	34
Lieut. Howe, 1st Inf., .	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	2	4	3	34
Lieut. Adams, Co. A, 8th Inf.,	3	4	5	3	4	3	4	2	3	3	34
Lieut. Edes, Co. F, 5th Inf., .	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	33
Lieut. Early, Co. A, 2d Inf., .	4	3	5	3	3	4	2	2	4	3	33
Maj. Matthews, 1st Inf., .	3	4	3	3	2	3	4	0	4	4	33
Lieut. Clark, Co. B, 1st Cadets,	4	3	4	2	3	2	3	3	4	4	32
Capt. Keith, Co. I, 1st Inf., .	4	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	5	3	32
Lieut. Lang, Co. A, 2d Cadets,	4	4	3	3	3	4	0	3	3	5	32
Gen. Nat Wales, 1st Brigade, .	4	0	3	2	3	4	3	5	4	4	32
Lieut.-Col. Richardson, 5th Inf.,	3	4	3	0	3	3	4	4	3	4	31
Lieut. Kellett, 1st Inf., .	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	0	31
Lieut. Fitzsimmons, 1st Cav., .	4	0	3	4	3	2	4	4	3	4	31
Capt. Foye, Co. H, 1st Inf., .	4	3	0	3	4	4	4	2	3	4	31
Lieut. Barnes, 5th Inf., .	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	4	4	30
Lieut. Saunders, Co. L, 1st Inf.,	4	0	2	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	30
Capt. Hovey, Co. C, 1st Inf., .	3	3	4	4	0	3	4	3	4	2	30
Lieut. Moulton, Co. C, 1st Inf.,	0	2	2	3	2	4	4	5	4	3	30
Lieut. Durkee, Co. C, 1st Inf., .	3	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	29
Lieut. Andrews, Co. F, 6th Inf.,	3	0	4	3	4	3	3	2	4	3	29
Lieut. Munroe, Co. M, 1st Inf.,	2	0	3	4	3	4	4	3	2	5	29
Lieut. Barrett, Co. A, 2d Inf., .	0	3	4	2	3	4	4	4	3	2	29
Capt. Shumway, Co. A, 2d Inf.,	3	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	28
Capt. Mahoney, Co. B, 9th Inf.,	0	3	4	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	28
Capt. Robeson, Co. C, 1st Cadets, .	4	3	4	3	3	0	3	3	2	3	28
Lieut. Hayden, 2d Inf., .	3	4	2	4	0	3	3	3	4	2	28
Capt. Fox, Co. B, 1st Inf., .	5	4	3	2	3	3	0	2	3	3	28
Adj. King, 1st Inf., .	2	2	4	4	2	4	3	4	3	0	28
Col. Wellington, 1st Inf., .	2	2	2	4	3	0	4	4	3	3	27
Capt. Hall, 2d Brigade Staff, .	2	3	3	0	2	5	3	3	2	3	26
Capt. Brown, Co. D, 2d Inf., .	2	2	0	3	3	2	4	2	4	3	25
Maj. Emery, 1st Cav., .	0	2	0	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	25
Lieut. Harris, Co. C, 2d Inf., .	3	3	4	3	4	0	4	2	2	0	25
Lieut. Ross, Co. B, 1st Inf., .	0	0	4	4	3	3	4	0	2	4	24
Lieut. Roche, Co. H, 2d Inf., .	2	2	3	2	3	3	4	0	4	0	23

OFFICERS' MATCH — *Concluded.*

Capt. Sampson, 2d Brigade Staff,	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	3	0	3	22
Capt. Trull, 2d Brigade Staff,	2	0	5	4	0	0	2	3	4	2	22
Capt. Harrington, Co. L, 1st Inf.,	0	2	2	4	3	4	2	2	0	2	21
Maj. Woodward, 6th Inf.,	0	4	2	2	2	0	2	4	4	0	20
Lieut. Leonard, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	0	3	4	2	4	3	0	0	3	0	19
Lieut.-Col. Olin, 1st Brigade Staff,	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	4	3	19
Lieut. Leach, Co. I, 1st Inf.,	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	2	2	17
Lieut. Fogg, Co. I, 8th Inf.,	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	16
Capt. George, 2d Brigade Staff,	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	14
Lieut. McCarty, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	4	3	14
Maj. Chase, 8th Inf.,	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	14
Capt. Callahan, Co. D, 9th Inf.,	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	3	12
Capt. Reynolds, 1st Brigade Staff,	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	11
Maj. Sanger, 1st Brigade Staff,	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Capt. Bouve, 1st Brigade Staff,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Capt. Cutler, Co. B, 5th Inf.,	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
Maj. Marion, 1st Inf.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Capt. Knapp, 2d Brigade Staff,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2

And nine uncompleted scores.

## SOLDIERS' MATCH.

Private M. W. Bull, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	43
Private Moffit, Co. C, 2d Inf.,	4	5	5	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	42
Private F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	40
Private Boardman, Co. M, 8th Inf.,	5	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	40
Sergt. Daniel, Co. A, 6th Inf.,	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	40
Private Kimball, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	4	5	4	3	3	5	3	4	5	4	40
Private Fowle, Co. G, 5th Inf.,	3	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	39
Private Rabbeth, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	4	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	39
Private Parker, Co. D, 1st Cadets,	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	5	39
Corp. Shepard, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	5	4	4	39
Private Hinman, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	4	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	4	5	39
Sergt. Sinclair, Co. B, 5th Inf.,	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	2	39
Corp. Broadhead, Co. A, 1st Cadets,	3	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	38
Private Wilson, Co. A, 2d Cadets,	4	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	38
Sergt. Ladd, Co. H, 6th Inf.,	3	5	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	38
Private Townsend, Co. C, 2d Inf.,	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	5	38
Sergt. Ogilvie, Co. A, 6th Inf.,	5	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	38

SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

Sergt. Dole, Co. D, 1st Cadets,	5	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	38
Private Barber, Co. D, 2d Inf.,	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	37
Private Bennett, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	4	4	4	5	2	4	4	4	3	3	37
Sergt. Richardson, Co. F, 5th Inf.,	3	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	3	2	37
Private Warburton, Co. F, 1st Inf.,	3	5	4	5	4	2	5	2	3	4	37
Private Darmody, Co. G, 5th Inf.,	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	36
Private Shinquin, Co. H, 6th Inf.,	4	2	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	36
Corp. Cleveland, Co. A, 2d Inf.,	3	3	5	3	3	2	4	5	4	4	36
Sergt. Hatch, Co. C, 2d Inf.,	3	5	3	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	36
Private Dayton, Co. B, 1st Inf.,	4	4	2	3	4	2	4	4	5	4	36
Private Loker, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	4	4	4	5	2	3	2	3	5	4	36
Private Barnum, Co. G, 5th Inf.,	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	0	3	36
Sergt. Keenan, Co. H, 6th Inf.,	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	35
Private Hayes, Jr., Co. A, 5th Inf.,	4	3	4	4	3	2	3	4	4	4	35
Private Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	5	4	3	3	3	2	3	4	4	4	35
Private Dyer, Co. A, 5th Inf.,	3	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	3	2	35
Corp. Hewett, Co. F, 1st Inf.,	2	4	4	3	2	5	3	5	4	3	35
Sergt. Lindsay, Co. A, 6th Inf.,	5	4	4	3	3	2	5	2	3	4	35
Private Barrett, Co. M, 8th Inf.,	3	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	35
Private Burnstead, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	5	4	3	4	0	3	5	4	4	3	35
Private Sears, Co. A, 1st Cadets,	3	3	2	5	5	5	0	4	3	5	35
Private Peabody, Co. H, 6th Inf.,	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	34
Private Stetson, Co. B, 1st Inf.,	4	3	3	3	5	3	4	3	3	3	34
Corp. Snow, Co. D, 2d Inf.,	2	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	34
Private Hooker, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	2	3	3	4	2	5	3	5	3	4	34
Corp. Parker, Co. D, 1st Cadets,	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	3	3	34
Private Paine, Co. E, 5th Inf.,	4	3	4	4	2	4	5	3	2	3	34
Sergt. Dudley, Co. A, 2d Cadets,	4	3	3	4	3	5	2	4	4	2	34
Corp. Patterson, Co. A, 2d Inf.,	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	4	0	4	34
Private Macomber, Co. M, 1st Inf.,	3	4	4	5	4	4	0	3	4	3	34
Sergt. Hill, Co. C, 5th Inf.,	3	0	4	5	3	3	4	5	4	3	34
Private Tilton, Co. I, 1st Inf.,	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	3	34
Private Wilson, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	4	3	33
Sergt. Clark, Co. B, 5th Inf.,	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	2	3	3	33
Private Stebbins, Co. G, 2d Inf.,	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	33
Private Whitney, Co. H, 1st Inf.,	2	4	3	3	3	5	4	3	3	3	33
Sergt. Penrose, Co. D, 1st Inf.,	2	3	4	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	33
Private Pope, Co. E, 1st Inf.,	4	5	0	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	33
Private Wilson, Co. I, 1st Inf.,	4	3	3	3	0	3	5	5	3	4	33
Musician Hubon, Co. A, 2d Cadets,	4	4	2	3	4	5	4	0	3	4	33
Private Brown, Co. M, 6th Inf.,	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	32







SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

[illegible]

SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

[illegible]

SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

[illegible]





SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Concluded.*

Private H. J. Keenan, Co. E, 1st Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Private R. H. Brennan, Co. G, 1st Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Private R. P. Barnes, Co. E, 5th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Private E. Brown, Co. C, 2d Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Private J. W. Powers, Co. E, 5th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Private J. H. Beebe, Co. A, 6th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Private J. E. Raymond, Co. G, 1st Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Sergt. J. F. Clarke, Staff, 1st Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Private N. J. St. Dennis, Co. E, 5th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Private W. M. Brown, Co. E, 5th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sergt. C. M. Wheeler, Co. B, 1st Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Private E. C. Tyler, Co. A, 8th Inf.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

And twenty-seven unfinished scores.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT B. EDES,  
*2d Lieut. and Acting I. R. P., 5th Inf.,*  
*Statistical Officer.*

Approved.

W. T. ROCKWELL,  
*Major, 1st Inf., Executive Officer.*

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1883.

To Brig. General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL:—In conformity with paragraph 1781, Regulations M. V. M., which requires that the annual report of this office shall be submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, through the Adjutant General, on or before the 5th day of January of each year, I have the honor herewith to forward the accompanying, and remain,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. G. CILLEY,  
*Surgeon General*.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1883.

To His Excellency General B. F. BUTLER, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief*.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following statement of the general transactions of this department for the year ending December 31st, 1883:—

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Under the direction of the Commander-in-Chief, and in accordance with paragraph 1781, Regulations M. V. M., the following camps were inspected and their sanitary condition noted:—

June 23, 1883,—First Brigade, camp at South Framingham, Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham, Medical Director; July 14, 1883,—First Corps of Cadets, camp at Hingham, Major William L. Richardson, Surgeon; August 11, 1883,—Second Corps of Cadets, camp at Essex, Major Charles W. Haddock, Surgeon; August 18, 1883,—Second Brigade, camp at South Framingham, Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge, Medical Director.

## FIRST BRIGADE.

Copious rains during the two preceding days rendered the camp ground free from dust, leaving it in an excellent condition. With nearly the same attendance as last year, the amount of sickness was decreased fully one-half, and all of the cases proved to be of a much milder type. The whole number reported sick was 29, and of these but one was sent to Brigade Hospital, — a case of congestive chill, — and the patient was returned to duty the next day. One-fourth of the remainder were slight accidents, making the number of cases smaller than for several years.

This immunity from sickness may be largely ascribed to the improved condition of the camp grounds, but more particularly to the manifest superiority of the season for camp duties, prominent among which is the impossibility of obtaining fruit, which is too often eaten inordinately and without judgment; also the more equal temperature prevailing, avoiding the extreme changes between day and night.

There is a marked improvement in the condition of the camp grounds; excellent stables for the artillery and the cavalry, and one for each regimental headquarters, and an ample guard-house, with cells, general prison, room for officers of the guard and guard, and sinks for the officers, having been erected since the last encampment.

An improvement worthy of being carried to a still greater extent is the erection of frame buildings for brigade headquarters, as it would be in the interest of both comfort and economy to quarter the troops in buildings of similar construction, having mess-rooms and cook-houses to correspond, as they would afford far more comfort and protection to the troops, and soon pay for themselves in the saving on repairs of tents, purchase of new ones, etc.

A change in the cook-houses and the manner of preparing food is also of such importance. The present cook-houses are the only unsightly objects attached to the camp, being but temporary affairs, and unpainted.

Neat buildings, uniform with the others, should be provided; but by far the best way would be to have regimental cook-houses, and have the cooking for each regiment done under one roof, and the regiment mess together.

The cavalry and the battery have had their catering done under company supervision, and the result was the food was of better quality, cooked better, and was furnished for less than one-half the expense of that of any other organization, while not a man of



the two companies was reported sick ; which is the best argument for a change from the present manner of preparing food.

Each brigade headquarters has a neat and well-appointed hospital, containing about six beds. At the last encampment everything was scrupulously clean, reflecting great credit on the medical officers in charge.

The policing of the camp was excellent, and military courtesy on the part of both the officers and men of this brigade was well observed.

It was only by constant watch and care that the cooks were prevented from throwing their debris upon the ground in the immediate vicinity of the camps or into the sinks ; and I would recommend that covered casks be provided in which to deposit the garbage, thus enabling it to be more easily disposed of.

The wells are in an excellent condition, and furnish an abundance of good water.

The co-operation of the medical staff was all that could be desired. The zeal and courtesy displayed by its members was so marked that I take great pleasure in acknowledging my indebtedness to them for many valuable suggestions, and more especially to Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham, medical director.

#### FIRST CORPS OF CADETS.

During the encampment of this corps, with the exception of the first night, which was cold and damp, the weather was admirably adapted to the performance of camp duty, and the health of the troops was excellent ; but two men reported sick at surgeon's call, and they were returned to duty in a few hours.

The health and comfort of the troops was greatly promoted by the superior bathing facilities, the commanding officers having designed and provided a large, neatly painted, framed structure, protected by a canvas roof, and so put together in sections that it can be easily taken apart and stored when not in use. This structure furnished ample facilities for some thirty persons to bathe at the same time, and, by a judicious application of the girder beams to support tubs, satisfactory shower baths were obtained. An eighteen-inch wooden drain was also constructed in which to carry the water under ground to the creek.

A second year's experience proves that this ground is admirably adapted to the purposes of the corps, both from a military and sanitary standpoint ; the plateau affording a dry and fairly level area for the camp, while the base of the northern declivity secures proper seclusion to the bath-house, sinks and servants' quarters. The sinks, occupying the same position as those of last year, are



of greatly improved construction: permanent frames having been made and neatly painted, which can be stored for subsequent encampments.

Under the advice of Surgeon Major William L. Richardson, the disinfectant formerly in use by the Boston Board of Health was used twice a day, and proved greatly superior to chloride of lime. formerly used, the sinks being kept inodorous throughout the encampment.

In place of the usual temporary cook-house, the corps has erected a one and one-half story frame building, neatly painted, some 32 by 20 feet, with an ample store-room on the first floor, provided with ice-chests for perishable supplies, a range supplied with a boiler and heater, together with suitable shelves and tables, while the upper story is so arranged as to furnish the servants with comfortable beds.

The building further serves as a safe and economical store-house for the equipage of the corps when not in camp. Tanks were also provided for the garbage, which is deposited in a cesspool north of the house. By this means the entire premises were kept in a wholesome condition, under the immediate supervision of the medical department, which likewise gave its attention to the character and quality of the food, unwholesome articles of diet being forbidden.

The water supply was the same as that of the previous year, but in place of the temporary surface-pipes, a permanent pipe has been laid to both the cook and bath-houses, from which an abundance of pure water is obtainable at all times.

The policing of the camp was excellent; and the medical staff of this command is to be commended for its efficiency and zeal.

#### SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.

The ground selected for the encampment of this command in Essex was occupied for the first time, and has many advantages. Being on high ground, on the north side of Chebago Lake, it is open to the lake, and sheltered on the opposite side by a belt of pine woods. The heat was at no time excessive, and nothing interfered with the regular performance of camp duties. An abundance of water was obtained from an artesian well, located some fifty yards in the rear of the camp. The food furnished by the quartermaster was of good quality and satisfactorily cooked. The policing was worthy of commendation, the camp being in a cleanly condition during the entire time of the encampment.

The sinks were located in a hollow, some eight feet below the

level of the camp, on the north-east side, and were always covered and in a cleanly condition.

The lake afforded good facilities for bathing, and many of the troops availed themselves of its near proximity to the camp-ground to enjoy a good swim. The general health of the command was good, only eighteen persons presenting themselves at the surgeon's tent, and all of them for trivial ailments. During the entire week but three visits were made to quarters.

Very few cases of gastro-intestinal disorders were known, the freedom from which may be attributed to the excellent quality of the water used for drinking.

#### SECOND BRIGADE.

The physical condition of the officers and soldiers of the brigade was unusually good, no case being admitted to the hospital during the week.

The policing was well attended to, and the quarters of the men and the stables were at all times in good condition.

The sinks were kept well covered, but it was necessary to constantly call the attention of the responsible officers to the matter to have it properly done, which, it is almost needless to say, should not have been the case.

The water was unusually pure and clear, and the wells in good condition. The weather was at all times favorable, with the single exception of a slight rain on the afternoon and evening of the 16th. In this connection it might be well to call attention to the fact that the meteorological instruments are imperfect, and the want of a rain-gauge renders it impossible to make an accurate weather report. For the medical staff, too much cannot be said in praise of its effectiveness, promptitude and accuracy. The valuable suggestions of the medical director, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Kittredge, are especially worthy of note.

#### DISABLED SOLDIERS.

All soldiers honorably discharged, whether in the service of this State or others, if suffering from the effects of wounds or disease incurred in the line of duty, and now residents of the Commonwealth, are entitled to a surgeon's certificate of disabilities, under the provisions of chapter 197, laws of 1866, which, remitting to him the usual license fee, enables him to support himself and family in comfort, and retain the rights of citizenship. Under the above provisions I have examined all disabled soldiers who presented themselves for examination, and furnished 85 with certifi-

cates of disability, the general good health of the remainder not bringing them under the provisions of the Act.

#### STATE AID.

Under the provisions of the Act to provide for the payment of State aid to disabled soldiers and sailors and their families, chapter 252, Acts and Resolves of 1879, I have given due attention to such applicants as have appeared before me, with proper papers from the commissioners on State aid. Mindful of the difficulty of determining in many cases how much an applicant's health had been impaired by exposure or disease in line of duty, and how much should be ascribed to more recent illness, and being aware that in some cases the disabilities received in line of duty were doubtless predisposing causes in the illness under which the applicant was suffering when presenting himself for examination. I have endeavored to act in the spirit of the law, believing that both State and municipal authorities would use a wise and considerate discretion in passing final judgment.

The whole number examined during the year ending December 31 was 334; the whole number granted certificates during the year ending December 31 was 271.

By direction of your Excellency, I have examined such soldiers as have presented themselves for surgeon's certificates with proper papers, and applicants for admission to the several national homes for disabled volunteer soldiers; and while no duty performed here has had more cheerful attention than has that of the preparatory examination of veterans with good records to admission to these homes, I would call your Excellency's attention to the inadequate facilities afforded the medical officers attached to the State government for the proper performance of their important duties. The whole number examined during the year ending December 31 was 201; the whole number given certificates during the year ending December 31 was 85.

To the commandants of the several national homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, and to the entire medical staff of the volunteer force of the Commonwealth, are due the thanks of the State for their prompt attention to their duties.

I am also under obligations to the members of the medical staff for their kindness, and here desire to express my warmest commendation for their professional zeal, and for their scrupulous care of instruments and hospital property, which I have always found in the best possible condition.

In the death of Major J. A. Fleming, surgeon of the Ninth Regiment, who was taken sick in camp and died after reaching his



home, the State loses a valuable officer, the medical department a shining light, and the military a brave soldier.

To your Excellency, as commander in-chief, from whom I have received the most unvarying kindness, courtesy and assistance, I return my thanks, and respectfully tender my earnest desire for your success and prosperity, and have the honor to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

ORRAN G. CILLEY,  
*Surgeon-General.*

*Appropriations and Expenditures, Surgeon General's Department,  
1883.*

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.	Unexpended.
For contingent expenses, chap. 18, . . . . .	\$500 00	\$177 16	\$322 84
Medical and surgical supplies for Militia, chap. 18, . . . . .	500 00	236 03	263 97



*Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines, and Hospital Property for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

	On hand from last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1888.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand to be accounted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Surgeon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases,	3		3			3	3			1
U. S. A. operating cases,	8		8			8		4		1
French knapsack, . . .	1		1			1		*1		1
Set of dental instruments,	1		1			1		1		1
Medicine-cases (wood),	14		14			14	13	1		1
Medicine-cases (leather),	3		3			3		1		1
Surgeons' field companions,	20		20	1	1	19	7		8	4
Field stretchers,	2		2			2			2	
Splints (lot miscellaneous),	1		1			1			1	
Meteorological instruments,	2		2			2			2	
Earth-closet, . . .	1		1			1			1	
Ambulance, . . .	1		1			1			1	
Surgeons' pocket cases, .	—	12	12			12	10	2		
Bedsteads, camp, . . .	6		6			6			6	
Bed-pans, . . .	1		1			1			1	
Blankets, . . .	12		12			12			12	
Chairs, . . .	7		7			7			7	
Chests, storage, . . .	1		1			1			1	
Lanterns, . . .	3	2	5			5			5	
Mattresses, . . .	6		6			6			6	
Pillows, . . .	6		6			6			6	

Pillow-cases, . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Sheets, . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Spoons, . . . . .	17	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
Tables, . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Tin dippers, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Tin basins, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Tin trays, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Towels, . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
Tumblers, . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Urinals, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Water pails, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2

\* Contains articles of little value.

*Property in Use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

NAME OF OFFICER.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	PROPERTY IN CHARGE.	REMARKS.
Thos. Kittredge,	Lt. Col.,	Med. Director 2d Brigade,	{ General operating-case, and medicine-chest (wood).	
George E. Pinkham,	Lt. Col.,	Med. Director 1st Brigade,	{ General operating-case, and medicine-chest (wood), set dental instruments.	
Walter J. Otis,	Major,	Surgeon 5th Regt. Infantry,	{ Medicine-case (wood), field companion. Pocket-case instruments.	
George W. Snow,	Major,	Surgeon 8th Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood), operating-case. Pocket-case instruments.	
Wm. L. Richardson,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets,	{ General operating-case, medicine-chest (wood). Pocket-case instruments	
N S. Chamberlain,	Major,	Surgeon 6th Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood). Pocket-case instruments.	
David Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood). Pocket-case instruments.	
(Vacancy),	Major,	Surgeon 9th Regt. Infantry,	Medicine-case (wood), field operating-case.	
Chas. W. Haddock,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets,	{ Medicine-chest (wood), field operating-case. Pocket-case instruments	
Otis H. Marion,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Regt. Infantry,	{ Medicine-case (wood). Pocket-case instruments.	
William H. Emery,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Bat'l'n Cavalry,	{ Field operating-case, field companion, medicine-case (wood). Pocket-case instruments.	
Octavius T. Howe,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Bat'l'n Artillery,	{ Field companion, operating-case, medicine-case (wood). Pocket-case instruments.	
Joseph B. Heald,	1st Lieut.,	Asst. Surg. Co. F, Cavalry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood). Pocket case	
Henry S. Knight,	1st Lieut.,	Asst. Surg. Bat. B, Lt. Art.,		

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,  
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,  
BOSTON, July 18, 1883.

Brig. Gen. O. G. CILLEY, *Surgeon General M. V. M.*:

GENERAL, — In the absence of the surgeon, Major Wm. L. Richardson, I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets during its recent tour of duty in camp at Hingham.

A second year's experience of the camp ground proves it to be admirably adapted to the purposes of the corps, from both a military and a sanitary standpoint. The plateau affords a dry and reasonably level area for the chief portion of the camp, and the base of the sharp declivity on the north furnishes proper seclusion for the bath-house, sinks, and some of the servants' quarters.

The weather during camp was excellent. It will be seen by the meteorological record, which I enclose, that, although on Monday night it was cold and damp, the mean average temperature of the remainder of the week was equable. A moderate south-westerly breeze prevailed most of the time.

The health of the corps was excellent throughout the encampment. Only two men reported sick at surgeon's call, and they were returned to duty in a few hours.

Much attention was given to the sanitary condition of the camp. In place of the usual temporary cook-house, at best an unsightly and inconvenient shanty, the corps had caused to be erected a one and one-half storied, neatly painted, frame building, 32 × 20 feet in size. In the east end of the lower story is partitioned off a store-room with ample ice chests, in which perishable supplies can be safely kept. The remainder of the ground floor is furnished with a range, boiler and heater permanently placed, and with suitable tables and shelves for the convenient preparation and serving of food. The upper story of the building is provided with a raised frame platform on both sides on which mattresses are placed, and here the servants find comfortable sleeping accommodations. When the corps is not in camp the building will serve as a safe and economical store-house for tent floors, tables and other camp equipage. No refuse or filth of any description was allowed to be deposited in or near the building. The garbage was collected in barrels and taken away, a cesspool on the north side of the house received the sewage, and the whole premises were kept in wholesome condition under the supervision of the medical department. The character and quality of the food likewise received the attention of the medical officer, and unwholesome articles of diet were forbidden.



The health and comfort of the corps were greatly enhanced by the superior bathing facilities. The commanding officer had designed and caused to be built a large, neatly painted, framed structure, put together in sections with hooks and screw bolts, so that it could be conveniently taken apart and stored when not in use. The structure is 30 X 12 feet in size, with a platform five feet wide running along the north side, on which the building opens; the roof is of canvas. In the two ends of this building, screened off by canvas, were placed sixteen tubs; and suspended from pipes laid on the beams above were suitable lengths of hose, each with a sprinkler attached, so that a very satisfactory shower-bath could be obtained. In the centre of the building were suitable rests for twenty-eight basins, which could be filled by means of hose depending from the pipes overhead. The basin-rests and the floor of the building were so constructed, by suitably inclining them, as to lead the water into a series of conductors opening into a wooden drain eighteen inches in diameter, which carried the water underground to the banks of the creek below.

The sinks occupied the same position as last year, but they were of greatly improved construction. Permanent frames were made and neatly painted; and they will be stored for use at subsequent encampments. Acting on the advice of Surgeon Richardson, I used the disinfectant employed by the Boston Board of Health, and found it to be greatly superior to chloride of lime, which we had formerly used. Twice a day the disinfectant was sprinkled over the trenches and covered with a layer of clean gravel; in this way the sinks were kept inodorous throughout the encampment.

The water supply was the same as last year. Instead, however, of the temporary surface-pipes of the last camp, a pipe was permanently laid, both to the new cook-house and to the bath-house, and an abundance of pure water thereby furnished.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES M. GREEN,  
*First Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon.*

*Meteorological Record for Encampment of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 14, 1883.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	THERM.		Corrected Barom- eter.	HYGRO.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.		Maximum and Minimum Therm.	MEAN AV.		Remarks.			
			Exposed.	Attached.		Wet Bulb Thermom'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.		LOWER.		Commenced.	Ended.		Amount of in inches.	Thermom'r.		Barometer.		
										Kind.	Am't.	Kind.	Am't.								Direct'n moving from.	
Monday, July 9, 1883,	•	29.92	65.	-	-	60.	73	E. N. E.	3	Cir.	1	-	Cum. Str.	2	N. E.	-	-	-	-	-		
	9 P. M.	29.90	55.5	-	-	54.5	94	E.	1	-	-	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	75.	-	Clear.	
Tuesday, July 10, 1883,	•	29.91	59.5	-	-	58.	91	S. W.	1	Cir. Cum.	1	-	Str.	9	-	-	-	-	51.	-	Fog.	
	2 P. M.	29.91	78.	-	-	68.	54	E.	4	Cir. Cum.	3	-	Cum. Str.	5	S. W.	-	-	-	-	65.8	29.89	Fine.
	9 P. M.	29.85	63.	-	-	61.5	91	S. E.	3	Cir.	1	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	80.5	-	Clear.	
Wednesday, July 11, 1883,	•	29.81	66.	-	-	63.5	85	S. W.	3	Cir.	1	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	58.	-	Fine.	
	2 P. M.	29.84	85.5	-	-	70.	32	W.	4	Cir. Cum.	2	-	Cum. Str.	1	-	-	-	-	-	72.8	29.83	Fine.
	9 P. M.	29.83	70.	-	-	67.5	86	S. S. W.	4	-	-	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	87.5	-	Clear.	
Thursday, July 12, 1883,	•	29.83	72.	-	-	68.	76	S. S. W.	3	Cir. Cum.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63.	-	Fine.	
	2 P. M.	29.79	85.	-	-	72.	49	S. W.	6	-	-	-	Cum. Str.	2	-	-	-	-	-	74.7	29.80	Fine.
	9 P. M.	29.79	70.	-	-	66.	79	S. W.	2	Cir. Cum.	7	-	Cum. Str.	6	W.	-	-	-	87.	-	Overcast.	
Friday, July 13, 1883,	•	29.72	68.	-	-	67.	94	W. S. W.	4	Cir. Cum.	6	-	Cir. Cum.	5	S. W.	A. M. 3.30	A. M. 6.00	0.32	67.	-	-	Clear in zenith.
	2 P. M.	29.72	82.5	-	-	73.5	61	S. S. W.	3	Cir. Cum.	5	-	Cum. Str.	4	S S. W.	-	-	-	-	72.1	29.72	-
	9 P. M.	29.73	69.	-	-	68.	94	S. W.	2	-	-	-	Cum. Str.	3	-	-	-	-	84.	-	-	-
Saturday, July 14, 1883,	•	29.72	70.	-	-	68.	88	S. W.	1	Cir. Cum.	7	-	Cum. Str.	5	-	-	-	-	66.	-	-	Overcast.

C. M. GREEN, *Observer.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,

BOSTON, July 21, 1883.

Brig. General ORRAN G. CILLEY. *Surgeon General Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to forward the following sanitary report of the encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., at Framingham, from the 19th to the 23d of June, 1883, inclusive.

The time selected for the encampment, nearly three months earlier than usual, proved to be exceedingly fortunate. With nearly the same attendance as last year the amount of sickness decreased fully one-half, and all of the cases proved to be of a much milder type. The whole number taken sick during the entire camp was twenty-nine; of these only one was sent to brigade hospital, a case of congestive chill, and the patient was returned to duty the second day. One-fourth of the remainder was slight accidents, making the number of cases smaller than for several years.

One reason of this immunity from sickness was the impossibility of obtaining fruit. This is, of course, very plenty during the later months, and when obtained is often eaten promiscuously. June is also a happy medium between cold and hot weather, and the extreme changes of day and night in September are not perceived. A rain of two days preceding muster was of the greatest benefit, rendering the camp ground entirely free from dust and leaving it in an excellent condition. A slight rain occurred during the morning of the 20th, which did not interfere with camp duties, and a severe shower on Thursday, 21st, from 2 to 3 o'clock P. M., just at the time the sham-fight took place. Notwithstanding most who participated were thoroughly drenched, no ill effects were apparent.

I enclose the meteorological report kept by Private Henry E. Warner, Signal Corps. No rain gauge was furnished. Therefore no estimate of the amount of rain could be obtained. The mean average temperature was but 72.5 degrees, the highest being 80 degrees at 2 P. M., June 22d.

The improvement shown in the condition of camp grounds from last year is marked. The stables are of such a character that the best of shelter is offered to the horses. The sinks are much better than before, and can now be utilized to enrich the soil and are more easily kept in a good condition.

A change in the manner of preparing food, and in the quality, is of the greatest importance. In the cavalry and battery the catering is done under the direct supervision of the companies, and the food is of better quality, cooked better, and furnished for from one-half to one-third the expense of that of other organizations,



and the result in the condition of the health of the two companies, not a man being reported sick, furnishes the best argument for a change from the manner in which food is now furnished.

I do not see why the cooking for each regiment might not be done under one roof, and the members of the regiment all mess together.

The same fault as of previous years was to be found with the cooks. Constant care was necessary to prevent them from throwing debris upon the ground in the immediate vicinity of camp, or into the sinks. I would recommend that suitable covered casks be procured to deposit the garbage, when it could be more easily disposed of.

Should it not be practicable to mess the men together, uniform permanent cook-houses should be built. These would add much to the symmetry and cleanliness of the camp.

The wells I found in excellent condition, a thorough examination being made the day previous to opening camp. The policing after the first day was all that could be desired.

Only Surgeons Chamberlain and Marion sent in their reports within the prescribed time.

The assistance I received from the medical staff of the brigade was all that could be desired, and I am indebted to General Wales and staff for many valuable suggestions.

I submit copies of the reports of the medical officers.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. E. PINKHAM,  
*Medical Director 1st Brig. M. V. M.*



*Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Brigade, M. V. M., ending June 23, 1883.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	Thermometer (ex- posed.)	HYGRO.		WIND.		CLOUDS.					Barometer (mean average.)	Remarks.	
				Wet Bulb Thermo'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.		LOWER.					
								Kind.	Am't.	Kind.	Am't.	Direct'n moving from.			
Tuesday, June 19, 1883,	2	29.80	70	67	84	S. S. W.	Fresh.	-	-	-	Nim.	9	S. W.	29.775	Mist and slight rain during night. Sun came out at 11.30 A.M.
	7	29.75	69	67	90	S. W.	Gentle.	-	-	-	Nim.	9	S. W.	-	
Wednesday, June 20, 1883,	9	29.70	68	66	90	S.	Gentle.	-	-	-	Nim.	10	-	-	
	2	29.65	78	73	77	S.	Gentle.	1	Cir.	1	Cu.	3	S. W.	29.666	Showered hard from 2.30 P.M. till 3 P.M.
	7	29.65	72	69	84	S.	Gentle.	2	Cir.	2	Cir.	3	N. W.	-	
Thursday, June 21, 1883,	9	29.75	75	67	64	S. W.	Fresh.	1	Cir. St.	1	Cu.	2	S. W.	-	
	2	29.75	68	65	84	W.	Brisk.	8	Cu.	8	Cu.	7	S. W.	29.753	
	7	29.76	69	64	76	S. W.	Light.	-	-	-	Cu. St.	7	S. W.	-	
Friday, June 22, 1883,	9	29.86	75	67	64	N. W.	Gentle.	2	Cir.	2	-	-	-	-	
	2	29.90	80	78	91	N. W.	Gentle.	-	-	-	Cu.	3	N. W.	29.887	
	7	29.90	71	66	82	-	Calm.	1	Cir.	1	Cu.	1	-	-	
Saturday, June 23, 1883,	9	29.91	77	67	71	N.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.91	

HENRY E. WARNER, *Private Co. I, 6th Reg., Observer.*

## Consolidated Morning Report of the Medical Director of First Brigade, M. V. M.

DATE.	COMMAND.	REMAINING AT LAST REPORT.		Taken Sick.	TOTAL.		Returned to duty.	Discharged.	Sent to General Hos- pital.	Died.	REMAINING.		REMARKS.
		In Hospital.	In Quarters.		In Hospital.	In Quarters.					In Hospital.	In Quarters.	
1883.													
June 20,	Second Regiment Infantry,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	All well. All well.
20,	First Regiment Infantry,	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	
20,	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	
20,	Battery B,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20,	Cavalry F,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals,	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	1	9	
June 21,	Second Regiment Infantry,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	All well. All well.
21,	First Regiment Infantry,	-	6	13	1	18	2	-	-	-	1	16	
21,	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	
21,	Battery B,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21,	Cavalry F,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals,	1	9	13	2	21	3	-	-	-	2	18	

## Consolidated Morning Report of the Medical Director of First Brigade, M. V. M. — Concluded.

DATE.	COMMAND.	REMAINING AT LAST REPORT.		Taken Sick.	TOTAL.		Returned to duty.	Discharged.	Sent to General Hospital.	Died.	REMAINING.		REMARKS.
		In Hospital.	In Quarters.		In Hospital.	In Quarters.					In Hospital.	In Quarters.	
June 22,	Second Regiment Infantry.	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
22,	First Regiment Infantry,	1	16	1	—	18	13	—	—	—	—	5	—
22,	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
22,	Battery B,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22,	Cavalry F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals,	2	18	6	—	26	13	—	—	—	—	13	All well. All well.
June 23,	Second Regiment Infantry,	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
23,	First Regiment Infantry,	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
23,	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
23,	Cavalry F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23,	Battery B,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals,	—	13	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	All well. All well.

GEO. E. PINKHAM, Lieut.-Col., Medical Director.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS,  
SALEM, Sept. 1, 1883.

Brig. Gen. O. G. CILLEY, *Surgeon General M. V. M.*

GENERAL:—In accordance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following sanitary report of the late encampment of the Second Corps Cadets at Essex, from August 7th to 11th, inclusive. The corps left Salem at 9 A. M., by special train, and were on the ground by 10 o'clock, and by 1 P. M. the camp was in readiness.

The ground selected for the camp was occupied for the first time for this purpose, and, I think, presents many advantages to recommend it. It is high ground on the north shore of Chebacco lake, open in part on the side toward the water and sheltered on the other sides by pine woods. The general arrangement of the camp was as at Magnolia. An abundance of fresh water was obtained from an artesian well, about fifty yards in the rear of the camp in the direction of the lake. The food furnished by the quartermaster was of good quality and satisfactorily cooked. The sinks were located in a hollow, about 8 feet below the level of the camp, on the north-east side; they were always found in a cleanly condition and properly covered. The weather during the week was exceptionally fine, no rain falling during the entire encampment. The prevailing wind was from the south-west, on one day only it was from the east and north-east. The heat was at no time excessive, and nothing interfered with the regular performance of duties. The health of the corps was excellent; only eighteen cases were prescribed for at the surgeon's tent for trivial ailments, and but three visits made in quarters. There were no accidents of any severity, and but few cases of gastro-intestinal disorders. Our freedom from the last-named diseases may, I think, be attributed, in great measure, to the excellent quality of the drinking water.

The camp was always in a most satisfactory condition, as regards cleanliness. The lake afforded good facilities for bathing, which was enjoyed by a part of the men.



The following is the consolidated morning report for the week :

DATE.	COMPANY.	Remaining at last report in Quarters.	Taken sick.	Total in Quarters.	Returned to duty.	Remaining in Quarters.	REMARKS.
<b>1883.</b>							
Aug. 7,	Second Corps Cadets,	-	1	1	-	1	
8,	" " "	1	-	1	1	-	
9,	" " "	-	-	-	-	-	
10,	" " "	-	-	-	-	-	
11,	" " "	-	-	-	-	-	

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES W. HADDOCK,  
*Surgeon Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.*

SALEM, Sept. 15th, 1883.

Brigadier General O. G. CILLEY, *Surgeon General Massachusetts.*

SIR:—In compliance with paragraph 1785, section 10, Article XIX, Regulations Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following medical report of the encampment of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, from August 14th to 18th, inclusive.

The sanitary condition of the camp was unusually good, comparatively few cases of sickness being reported, as will be seen by enclosed consolidated sick report. No case was admitted to the hospital during the week. The policing was unusually well done and the quarters of the men and stables were, at all times, in as good condition as could be.

The sinks were kept well covered, but I found it necessary to constantly call the attention of the responsible officers to the matter in order to have it properly done.

I made a careful examination of the wells, before the arrival of the brigade, and found them in good condition, and the water unusually clear and pure.

The weather was everything that could be desired, with the exception of rain on the afternoon and evening of the 16th. The meteorological instruments are imperfect, and the absence of any rain gauge makes it impossible to make an accurate report. I enclose herewith the meteorological record kept by Brigade Hospital Steward Ropes.

The tidy appearance of the rear of the line was very much marred by piles of unused floors and portions of the old stables. The new stables are very well arranged and afford long-needed protection to the horses.

The permanent sinks are an improvement over the old ones, and if the planking is frequently renewed, will prevent the contamination of the surrounding soil and eventual injury of the water supply which has been feared in the past.

The cook-houses were a great disfigurement to the camp, and it was next to impossible to keep them, and the ground in the vicinity, clean. The hospital furniture I received in good condition.

I respectfully make the following recommendations: That uniform permanent cook-houses be constructed with water-tight covered receptacles for swill and waste water, and a place for fuel; that inequalities of the surface from the line of cook-houses to the

ravine be filled, and also those portions of the ravine which extend toward the line.

Only Surgeons Snow and Emery have complied with regulations and forwarded their reports within the twenty days specified therein.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,  
*Lieut.-Col. and Medical Director,*  
*Second Brigade, M. V. M.*

*Meteorological Record for Encampment of Second Brigade, M. V. M., ending Aug. 18, 1883.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	Thermometer (ex- posed).	WIND.		CLOUDS (UPPER).		RAIN.		Remarks.
				Direction.	Force.	Kind.	Amount.	Commenced.	Ended.	
Tuesday, Aug. 14, 1883,	2 P. M.	30.05	81	N. W.	2	Cirro-cumulus.	Few.	-	-	
	9 P. M.	30.20	64	N. E.	1	Cirro-cumulus.	Few.	-	-	
Wednesday, Aug. 15, 1883,	8 A. M.	30.15	65	N. E.	1	Cirro-cumulus.	Few.	-	-	
	2 P. M.	30.15	76	S. E.	2	Cumulus.	-	-	-	
	9 P. M.	30.15	60	N. W.	1	-	-	-	-	
Thursday, Aug. 16, 1883,	8 A. M.	30.20	60	N. E.	1	Foggy.	-	-	-	
	2 P. M.	30.01	63	N. E.	-	Nimbus.	-	1 P. M.	Midnight.	
	9 P. M.	30.00	58	N. E.	-	Nimbus.	-	-	-	
Friday, Aug. 17, 1883,	8 A. M.	30.00	62	W.	-	Clear.	-	-	-	
	2 P. M.	30.00	82	W.	1	Cirro-cumulus.	-	-	-	
	9 P. M.	30.00	65	S. W.	1	Cumulus.	-	-	-	
Saturday, Aug. 18, 1883,	8 A. M.	30.00	72	W.	1	Cumulus.	-	-	-	

GEORGE F. ROPES, Observer.





Aug.	17,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	{ Surg. Fleming sent home sick.
	17,	Fifth Regiment Infantry,	6	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	17,	Eighth Regiment Infantry,	10	-	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	17,	First Battalion Light Artillery,	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	17,	First Battalion Cavalry, .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Total, . . . .	18	-	-	-	15	33	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-

Aug.	18,	Ninth Regiment Infantry,	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	18,	Fifth Regiment Infantry,	9	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	18,	Eighth Regiment Infantry,	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18,	First Battalion Light Artillery,	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18,	First Battalion Cavalry, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total, . . . .	23	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

THOMAS KITTEDGE, *Medical Director.*

STATION, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

## REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
OFFICE OF ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL,  
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1883.

Brigadier General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:—In compliance with General Orders No. 11, current series, detailing me as Acting Judge Advocate General, occasioned by the death of Brigadier General George F. Verry, Judge Advocate General, I beg leave to report that I have attended to the duties devolving upon me by said order, and herewith have the honor to submit the annual return of the business transacted in this department during the present year, ending with this date.

The transactions prior to the date of my detail are taken from the records of the office; but being relieved from service upon the Examining Board, I do not include any matters acted upon by the Board in this report.

No cases from a general court-martial have been received for examination this year. The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the cases named below have been referred, and all have been reported upon, either by Brigadier General Verry or myself.

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	<b>1883.</b>	
Regimental,	Jan. 15,	Albert B. Burdett, Co. E, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	22,	Chas. A. Woodman, Co. G, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	22,	Horace L. Bailey, Co. G, 5th Regiment In'y.
"	April 2,	James H. Foster, Co. A, 1st Regiment Inf'y.
"	2,	Wm. P. Kenney, Co. A, 1st Regiment Infantry.
"	2,	J. W. Tatten, Co. A, 1st Regiment Infantry.
"	June 11,	Chas. G. Needham, Co. B, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	Aug. 11,	John A. Lincoln, Co. F, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	18,	Walter F. Jones, Co. D, 8th Regiment Inf'y.
"	18,	Walter S. Brown, Co. D, 8th Regiment Inf'y.
"	28,	Chas. H. Stone, Co. G, 6th Regiment Infantry.
"	Nov. 16,	Lowell D. Wiswell, Co. F, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	16,	Willis G. Morse, Co. C, 2d Regiment Infantry.
"	16,	Will R. Littlefield, Co. B, 5th Regiment Inf'y.
"	16,	Jas. H. Phillips, Co. B, 5th Regiment Infantry.
"	16,	A. E. Partridge, Co. B, 5th Regiment Infantry.
"	21,	H. C. Abbott, Co. I, 8th Regiment Infantry.
"	21,	John W. Whittier, Co. I, 8th Regiment Inf'y.
"	22,	Walter S. Blackmer, Co. H, 9th Regiment Inf'y.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,  
*Captain and Judge Advocate, First Brigade,  
 Acting Judge Advocate General of Massachusetts.*



REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Boston, Dec. 31, 1883.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the doings of the Board of Examiners for the current year.

Officers elected and required to be examined or qualified by the Board, . . . . .	132
Officers examined and passed by the Board, . . . . .	117
“ qualified by the Board . . . . .	5
“ rejected by the Board, . . . . .	7
“ failed to appear for examination, . . . . .	2
“ awaiting examination, Dec. 31, 1883, . . . . .	1

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,  
*Brig. Gen. and Acting President.*

## REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,  
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,  
BOSTON, July 18, 1883.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL, — I have the honor to report that my command, in obedience to Special Orders No. 55, dated A. G. O., May 22d, 1883, formed line in its armory at 9 o'clock on Monday morning, July 9th, and took the 9.45 boat for Hingham, where it arrived in camp at 11.30 A. M. Guard was mounted at 12 o'clock. Rifle practice, for want of time, was omitted; but from dinner call that day until afternoon first sergeant's call on Friday, the 13th inst., the routine of duty was followed exactly as prescribed in "Standing Orders in Camp," a copy of which is herewith transmitted. For the usual battalion drill on the 13th inst., review and inspection were substituted, each company being mustered on the parade so soon as inspected. Regular routine was then resumed, including guard mounting on the 14th inst., after which, omitting company drill for that morning, the corps at 10.45 formed line and marched out of camp, taking the 11 o'clock boat for Boston, and arriving at its armory, where it was dismissed, at 12.45 o'clock P. M.

On the morning of the 10th inst. a copy of the following order was received in camp through the office of the Adjutant General.

[COPY]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,  
GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N. Y. H., July 7th, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 121.

[EXTRACT.]

I . . . In compliance with instructions from the headquarters of the army, Major A. C. M. Pennington, 4th Artillery, stationed at Fort Trumbull, Conn., is detailed to visit the camp of the 1st Corp of Cadets, Massa-

achusetts Volunteer Militia, at Hingham, Mass., between the 9th and the 14th instants, returning to his station upon completion of the service. The journey as directed is necessary for the public service. . . .

By command of Major General Hancock.

[Signed]

WILLIAM D. WHIPPLE,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Major Pennington followed closely upon the receipt of the above order. He quartered with the command during the remainder of the tour, carefully and patiently observing the performance of every duty and daily inspecting the condition of the camp. I feel that the benefit and pleasure we derived from the visit of this officer cannot be too strongly represented. His ripe experience and attainments as a soldier, his courtesy in noting mistakes and omissions, and his desire to know our methods and to make himself familiar with the history and organization of the corps, encouraged its desire to aid him and to merit approval. I am sure his visit had an influence for lasting good, and that the wisdom of the Adjutant General of the Army in thus detailing regular officers will be more and more apparent as time goes on.

His Excellency, the commander-in-chief, was unable to visit the camp. Adjutant General Dalton, accompanied by Colonels Drinkwater, Sweeny, Huguley and Hastings of the staff, and Major Pennington, 4th United States Artillery, received the review, after which General Dalton made a thorough inspection in company with Major Pennington.

General Dalton, with the exception of Monday and the night of Tuesday, passed the week in camp, to the great satisfaction of the corps. Like Major Pennington he closely observed everything, and benefited the corps by many valuable suggestions.

Brigadier Generals Wales and Peach, who with Adjutant General Dalton are a board of officers to observe the efficiency of the companies of the militia organized as infantry, were expected to pass the week in camp. General Wales was present two days and one night, and General Peach one day, both being unable to remain longer owing to public duties elsewhere. Both, however, observed matters closely so far as they could, General Wales of course having the better opportunity from his longer stay.

In the absence of Surgeon W. L. Richardson (now in Europe) the duties of the Medical Department devolved upon Assistant Surgeon C. M. Green, whose report, addressed to the Surgeon General, is herewith transmitted.

The weather during the entire tour was fine. Not a duty was interrupted by rain nor heat. The only rain which fell during the week was between 2 and 5 o'clock A. M., on the fourth night; it freshened the ground. The arrangement of the tents in the body of the camp was substantially the same as last year. Improved sinks were constructed; a portable bathing-shed with running water from the town main was erected, proving very beneficial; and a permanent store-house with brick chimney and a complete cooking apparatus, for use as a kitchen during the encampment, was built. This building will contain the tent floors, bedding, sink-frames, bath-shed sections, officers' tables, etc., and, if the corps is permitted to occupy the same ground in future, will save considerable expense heretofore incurred every year for transportation.

Rifle practice was under the charge of 1st Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Jr., whom I detailed last winter as instructor in that duty and in which he has proved himself a very efficient officer. His report will be made at the end of the season and will be duly forwarded. I merely remark here, therefore, that this practice was had four days; viz., the 10th to 13th inst. inclusive, 200 yards, at two targets revolving horizontally after what is known as the "Laidley" pattern, the markers being protected by a butt formed of old railroad ties placed on end (joints broken) inside a two-inch plank boxing 16 feet long, 8 feet high, and 3 feet thick, with sand tamped in from the top to fill the interstices between the sleepers. As the result of previous armory practice and this practice in camp, every company in the corps now has a majority of its members entitled to compete for marksmen's badges, and is entitled to the first allowance of ammunition for individual field practice.

Signal practice was in charge of Captain Andrew Robeson, detailed as instructor therein, but owing to the length of time taken up by the rifle practice, the signal drill was practicable only on one day, and then only with two stations.

The remarks in my report of last year concerning the performance of duty and the attendance apply this year. The camp was for instruction, and the corps steadily improved from first to last, but the attendance was unsatisfactory. In trying to recruit our numbers we encounter on the one hand the apathy which refuses to believe that the public peace will ever again be dangerously disturbed, and on the other the hostility which refuses to believe that the militia of to-day is any better than it was fifty years ago. In time, our militia may, by hard work, good behavior and constant improvement, dispel the hostility; but I fear that nothing



short of a calamity requiring the presence of the militia will ever awaken in it the interest of a large class of our citizens now so apathetic.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,  
*Lieut. Colonel Commanding.*

#### TABLE OF ATTENDANCE.

July 9, . . . . .	61.58	%	present.
" 10, . . . . .	64.90	%	"
" 11, . . . . .	66.90	%	"
" 12, . . . . .	64.90	%	"
" 13, . . . . .	66.90	%	"
" 14, . . . . .	67.55	%	"
	6)392.73		
	65.45½		

Say 65½ % average present.

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST BRIGADE,  
BOSTON, July 27, 1883.

Brig. Gen'l SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL:— In accordance with paragraph 14, General Orders, No. 4, A. G. O. C. S., I have the honor to report the encampment of this brigade at South Framingham.

The camping details reported Monday, June 18th, at 9 o'clock A.M., and by sun-down almost every tent was ready for occupancy, the absence of "red-tape" at the arsenal materially assisting this promptness. Rain commenced falling about 4 P.M., but was of little annoyance.

The usual routine of camp duties was carried out, the only variance being the "field exercise" of Thursday, which I consider invaluable as a practical lesson, the long roll, skirmishing, passing a bridge under fire, feinting, flanking and charging, all being executed with much steadiness and enthusiasm. Lieut.-Col. Clark, Second Infantry, and Capt. Allen, Battery B, handling the defensive line with commendable skill; all this during a sharp rain squall, which seemed unnoticed by the troops.

The evident desire of the Commander-in-Chief, so ably seconded by yourself, to properly provide for the needs of the militia, and

the success of many of my suggestions in last year's report, leads me to make still further efforts in the same direction.

I would respectfully request that the brigade headquarter detail for pitching camp be continued, as we were much inconvenienced by its loss.

I would also recommend the enlistment of a signal corps as a distinct organization, to be attached to brigade headquarters, to consist of one first lieutenant, to be appointed by the brigade commander, two sergeants and fourteen flag-men. I consider this of vastly more importance than a non-commissioned staff; and although consisting of more than twice as many men, it will cost the State almost 25 per cent. less per annum.

I will not go into details on this subject in this report, but would be pleased to confer with you at your convenience. I was much pleased with the new headquarter buildings, particularly as the partial blowing down of the Assistant Adjutant General's office tent last year resulted in the defacement of valuable books and papers.

You have spoken of detailing a board of officers to take under consideration necessary changes in the Regulation and Militia Laws; I trust this may be done early in October next, that we may have the benefit of it at our spring drills and camps.

The selection of Major A. C. M. Pennington, Fourth Artillery, for United States Inspecting Officer was an exceedingly happy one. His many suggestions showed that he had made himself familiar with our militia system, and recognized the many difficulties under which officers labor to obtain *voluntary* service, and were of much value for that reason.

The interest taken by United States army officers in the militia affords us all much satisfaction, and is certainly of great benefit.

Thanking you and Lieut.-Col. Stevenson for many courtesies,

I am, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,

*Brigadier General.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,  
BOSTON, July 20, 1884.

Lt.-Col. WILLIAM M. OLIN, *Assistant Adjutant General*.

SIR : — I have the honor to submit a report in accordance with Article XIX. Par. 1744 of Regulations, M. V. M.

In response to a letter from A. G. O., May 11, 1883, to Brig.-Gen. Wales, in which the Inspector General desired that the Brigade Inspector should be one of the corps of State Inspectors, I gladly embraced the opportunity to serve with them, and held myself ready for duty through the week of the encampment, reporting the results of my observations each day to Brigade General Dalton, Inspector General.

The Camp from beginning to end was remarkably clean, quarters were found generally in good condition, cook houses were free from the rubbish usually found about them. Sink clean, with great improvements over previous camps. Rifles, uniforms, equipments and all State property in good condition. There was a staff officer present at the roll call of every organization, and their reports were very favorable, with the exception of the first day. I would especially commend the Second Regiment of Infantry in this duty, also Company F, Cavalry. The military courtesy and discipline showed a marked improvement over that of last year, especially in the Battery, where criticism was just in last year's tour of duty ; but I am sorry to report that in the Sixth Regiment of Infantry, discipline was of a low order after Taps, apparently no attempt being made to stop the noises coming from the different company streets. It is to be hoped, for the good of the regiment and for the honor of the brigade, that this unlooked for disturbance will never happen again.

The various guard mountings were generally well executed, in both brigade and regimental formations, but more attention to the details of this ceremony should be paid in the armory, which is the preparatory school for such study, while the Camp is the field for practical instruction in ceremonies and movements of bodies of troops.

The four companies of the First Regiment detailed for heavy artillery and mortar practice, under the command of Major Mathews, did excellent work during the week, firing shells from the mortars with good effect.

The sham attack of Thursday was an improvement over last year, the men showing that same interest as before, and I think they will continue to do so, as long as that field exercise forms a part of our routine of duty. It was remarkable to witness the



promptness of the different organizations in falling in at the sounding of the "Long Roll."

The Signal Corps under the direction of Captain Field, A. D. C., did excellent work throughout the week.

I take the liberty here to say that the Inspector General's department was in perfect harmony, and I deem myself fortunate to have been able to serve with such courteous officers and gentlemen; also that I am greatly pleased with the permanent headquarters of the brigade, deeming them far more comfortable and practical than the old ones, and I think that all the officers and soldiers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia should thank Adjutant General Dalton for this, and all other improvements that have been made during the past year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN W. SANGER,  
*Major and Assistant Inspector General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS 1ST BRIGADE M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, June 25, 1883.

Lieut. Colonel WM. M. OLIN, *Asst. Adjt. General.*

SIR: — In compliance with paragraph 1,823, Regulations, I have the honor to submit the following report: —

The camp was laid out in one straight line; the tents of each wing of the regiments of infantry facing to the flank; those of the battery of light artillery in two ranks facing to and enclosing a park in the centre; and those of the company of cavalry similarly arranged.

The front pole of the right front company tent of the Second Regiment of Infantry was at a distance of 130 feet perpendicular to a point on the fence 490 feet from gate 4 (main entrance). The front pole of the rear tent of the same company was 104 feet to the rear, and 160 feet from the fence. The camp line ran thus as nearly as possible with the general line of pumps.

The company streets in the infantry were 25 feet wide; the centre street (between wings) 50 feet wide. All intervals between organizations were 80 feet in width, which proved ample. This gives, —

2d Regiment Infantry, 8 companies,	. . .	288 feet front.
Interval,	. . .	80 "
6th Regiment Infantry, 12 companies,	. . .	432 " "
Interval,	. . .	80 "



1st Regiment Infantry, 12 companies, . . . . .	432 feet front.
Interval, . . . . .	80 "
Battery B, Light Artillery, . . . . .	150 " "
Interval, . . . . .	80 "
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	100 " "
<hr/>	
Total length Brigade line, . . . . .	1,722 "

The company officers' tents in the infantry, and those of the non-commissioned officers of the artillery and cavalry, were on a line in rear of the company tents, giving a street 30 feet wide between. The field and staff line of infantry, and commanding officers of artillery and cavalry, was in rear of company officers' tents, the intervening street in the infantry and artillery being 76 feet, in the cavalry 60 feet in width. This advancing of the officers' tents in the cavalry was unavoidable, owing to the proximity of the stables in rear, but the general appearance of camp was not affected unfavorably thereby.

The quartermasters reported Monday morning, June 18th, at the hour ordered, with their details, and the camp was in readiness for troops by afternoon. These officers were furnished with plans of their respective camps, giving the necessary measurements.

The headquarters having now permanent barracks, no details were furnished for pitching such tents as are still required; which were, this year, one large hospital tent, one wall hospital tent, three wall tents for the Signal Corps, four for servants, three for cooks and hostlers, one for fuel and two for special use. These tents were pitched under my supervision by the servants. There should be a special detail for such service.

I would respectfully recommend the purchase by the State of a transit and steel measuring tapes, as camp could be laid out with much greater accuracy and celerity than is possible without the proper instruments.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD T. BOUVÉ,  
*Captain and Engineer.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, June 28, 1883.

Lieut. Col. W. M. OLIN, *Asst. Adjt. General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit a report of the Signal Corps Service at camp at Framingham, June 19th to 23d inclusive.

Four of the six privates composing the corps never did duty in camp before, and none had ever used a flag; but during the week they acquired the art of flagging, and also of reading and transmitting messages with comparative ease and correctness.

Their practice hours were the same as those assigned for company and battalion drills, morning and afternoon; and I am pleased to be able to state, as showing the interest the men took in their work, that whenever other duties called me away from them, their drills were continued with as much regularity as though I had been present to superintend them.

As to the actual service the corps did in camp, they assisted Lieut. Col. Pinkham in keeping his meteorological records, and were, I hope, of use to Major Matthews of the First Regiment during his mortar practice, three men having been detailed for duty with him at the fort, and the three others with myself at the target.

The corps was inspected Friday 22d, by order of Brig. Gen. Dalton; and my thanks are due to Col. Stevenson, the inspecting officer, and also to Major Pennington, U. S. A., who accompanied him, for the kindly spirit in which they performed that duty, — not expecting to find perfection in a corps, I might almost say, less than a week old.

There is much for the corps yet to learn before they become proficient in all the duties and requirements of this branch of the service; but the men are interested, anxious to learn, and will, before another tour of duty, make themselves a perfectly efficient corps.

In the matter of keeping a meteorological record, two members of the corps, who had previously acquired a slight knowledge of the subject, did as well as possible under the circumstances. The only instruments furnished were those which the War Department sends to voluntary observers. These did not include wind and rain gauge. The barometer furnished was a small aneroid, unsuitable for taking accurate observations. I would recommend that there be furnished a new set of instruments similar to those used by the U. S. Signal Service, as being necessary in order to fill out the blanks required in this department of the work.

The barometer readings in the report furnished cannot be relied

upon as being accurate; for on the second day of camp it was found, by telegraphing to the Boston office of the Signal Service, that in the small aneroid furnished there was  $\frac{6.0}{100}$  variation from the standard, as near as could be judged, since the corrections for sea level and metallic expansion were not known.

In closing this report, may I be allowed to express the hope that before another year the corps may be recognized as a distinct and permanent branch of the militia service of the State, so that men can be enlisted directly into it, instead of, as at present, detailed for the duty, and, with a membership of sixteen, be allowed to elect their own officers, and be, in all respects, an independent corps attached to this Brigade, with all the special duties of a Signal Corps assigned to it.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

J. F. FIELD, JR.,

*Captain, Aide-de-Camp and Signal Officer.*

---

WESTFORD, MASS., June 24, 1883.

Lieut. Col. WILLIAM M. OLIN, A. A. G.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the provost duty at Camp Burnside, June 19 to 23, inclusive:

In accordance with General Orders No. 4, dated at Framingham, June 18, 1883, I assumed charge of the Provost Guard, relieving Capt. Joseph H. Lathrop. I received from him one prisoner, a citizen charged by Capt. John B. McKey, Company A, First Regiment, with stealing. After the Camp Guard had been posted, I turned the prisoner over to Maj. Henry Parsons, Field Officer of the Day. The detail for provost guard consisted of one Sergeant, three Corporals and nine Privates from Company F, Cavalry.

A relief was kept on duty at the guard room during the day and a part of the night, with orders to patrol the road to South Framingham and other roads leading from the Camp, and arrest or send into Camp all enlisted men found without passes, which duty was performed by the guard in a very satisfactory manner, no complaints coming from the town authorities or inhabitants to my knowledge.

In Camp the order was generally good, except that a few disorderly persons seemed to wish to destroy the reputation of the Brigade by blowing tin horns and discharging fire-crackers, and twice a musket was discharged.



On Friday night, between twelve and one o'clock, two fires were started, one on the parade field opposite the street of Company E, First Regiment, and one in the street of Company A, First Regiment. They were put out quickly and no damage was done to State property.

The Commanders of the different regiments and unattached companies tried hard to suppress all disorder.

No arrest of soldiers were made by the Provost Guard. Three citizens were arrested and put in the guard-house for being drunk and noisy on the field and near the main entrance.

Passes were issued to all provision and quartermaster's wagons, to the rear of the cook houses, but were not allowed to cross the parade field. By orders from Gen. Wales the guards at the gates were instructed to pass during the day-time all respectable persons in carriages or otherwise; barges were also allowed to enter and pass to the quarters of the different organizations for the convenience of spectators, and the privilege was not to my knowledge abused. By some mistake the guard at the gate near Brigade Headquarters, on Friday, stopped carriages without passes for a short time, thus depriving many of witnessing the review of the Brigade by His Excellency the Governor: before Dress Parade the error was corrected.

The guard room and the sheds for the horses of the provost guard add much to the comfort of the guard and are conveniently located. In closing this report I beg leave to thank the Brigade Commander, the officers of his staff and the officers of the Inspector General's Department, for their many suggestions and uniform courtesy.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM L. KITTREDGE,  
*First Lieut. Cav., Acting Provost Marshal.*

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, *M. V. M.*

SALEM, August 17, 1883.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report that in obedience to Special Order No. 81, A. G. O., dated July 16, 1883, my command encamped at Centennial Grove, Essex, Mass., August 7 to 11, inclusive.

The Corps left Salem on Monday, August 6th, by special train,



at 9 A. M., and arrived at the ground about 10 o'clock. By noon the camp was pitched and the afternoon was devoted to putting it in order for the duties of the week, which were established in General Order No. 16, Aug. 7, 1883, a copy of which is herewith enclosed. Dress Parade was performed on Monday at 6 P. M.

The routine established in the order was faithfully performed during the five days. There was individual target practice daily, at 200 yards, for the prize medals.

His Excellency not being able to be present at Camp, seven members of his staff arrived in Camp on Friday forenoon and the Adjutant General reviewed and inspected the Corps on Friday afternoon at three o'clock.

Major A. C. M. Pennington, Fourth U. S. Artillery, in compliance with instructions from the War Department to visit the Camp and report upon the same, arrived on Tuesday and remained until Saturday.

The Camp was carefully policed and kept in thorough order. All the officers of the Corps rendered valuable service in making the Camp instructive and pleasant. The health of the men was excellent, the Surgeons having few calls made upon them, and these for slight ailments.

This was the first time the Corps had encamped on this field and I found it very satisfactory in every respect for the purpose. It is situated near a large body of fresh water, which furnished ample bathing facilities, and, being surrounded by groves, drills could be mostly held in the shade and were thus made very comfortable for all.

Camp was broken Saturday, at noon, and the command left on a special train at 3 o'clock, arriving in Salem at 4.15.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

EDWARD HOBBS,  
*Lieut. Col. Commanding.*

---

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, September 1, 1883.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — In accordance with General Orders, No. 4, C. S., I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1883.

The arrangement of the camp and the routine of duty were similar to the encampment of last year, with the exception that the infantry companies that had qualified by armory practice had an opportunity to practice at the targets, at 200 yards range, thereby very much increasing the interest in this branch of instruction. I trust that at the next encampment of this command every infantry company of the brigade will take advantage of the opportunity afforded at Framingham for target practice, and that we may have a large increase in the number of marksmen.

I take pleasure in reporting that the suggestion made in my report of last year in regard to the skirmish drill had been properly heeded, and that, as the result, we had fine exhibitions of skirmishing from each organization.

The weather during the week was generally favorable, with the exception of the afternoon of Thursday, during which a heavy rain-storm prevailed, interfering with the duties of the day, but without any serious detriment.

The health of the command was generally good; the discipline and order generally satisfactory. Better attention was paid to military courtesy than at the camp of last year. The duties required were promptly and cheerfully performed by officers and men, and it affords me much pleasure to again express my gratification to all for their faithfulness, and for their devotion to the interests of the command.

I regret that the number of men present for duty was not as large as it should be; and I respectfully recommend that the legislature, at its next session, be asked to so amend the Militia Law that each company can carry upon its rolls twenty-five per cent. more men than is now allowed, providing that no more men shall receive pay than is allowed at present. This I believe would give a sufficient number of men in each company to make a creditable appearance, and add much to the efficiency of the force.

The buildings erected at the camp ground during the year have proved all the most sanguine friends of the project hoped for, affording comfort for the officers and protection to the horses that occupied them, at the same time being more economical than the tents and shelters formerly used. And in this connection I respectfully recommend that, at an early date as possible, the State provide uniform kitchens, and thereby dispense with the unsightly shanties that have for so many years rendered the rear of the camp so obnoxious to look at.

I also recommend that measures be taken to provide a supply of water for bathing purposes, in addition to that for drinking and cooking.

I enclose herewith reports of Major Ingalls and Captains Currier and Hall.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,  
*Brigadier General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, September 1, 1883.

Lieut. Col. C. C. FRYE, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor herewith to submit my report concerning the tour of duty of this brigade during its encampment August 14 to 18, inclusive, 1883.

The detailed inspection of the several organizations composing the brigade was made by General Dalton, Inspector General, and his assistant, Colonel Stevenson, A. I. G.

My own observations were, by direction of the general commanding, confined to the manner in which the duties of the encampment were in general performed.

The encampment, on the whole, showed an improvement over that of last year.

The attendance was not what it should be, which is owing very largely to the indisposition on the part of employers to allow their employees to attend this important duty. Some means should be taken whereby it can be brought to the attention of all such employers the duty they owe the Commonwealth in this regard, and for the better encouragement of enlistment in the Volunteer Militia, as is more generally the case in other States.

At roll calls and muster for pay in the several organizations a brigade staff officer, detailed for the purpose by the general commanding, was in attendance. The roll calls were in marked contrast with the previous year, great improvement being noticed in each organization, especially in the Fifth Infantry, where a high state of efficiency was reached and maintained throughout the encampment.

In the artillery there is an opportunity for better discipline at roll call, where better order should be maintained and all talking stopped. Discipline and order throughout the entire tour of duty were, with the exception stated, very good.



At Taps lights were promptly extinguished, and the utmost quiet prevailed until Reveille. Drills in the several organizations were carried out with spirit, and in the Eighth Infantry a very satisfactory progress was shown.

The artillery were well exercised in firing, and did excellent work. The horses of the artillery were an improvement over those of last year.

The cavalry are to be especially commended for their soldierly appearance during the escort of the Commander-in-Chief from Framingham to the camp.

Skirmish drills were participated in more or less by the several infantry organizations; the drill of the Ninth Infantry in this respect was especially creditable.

During the encampment nearly all the companies of infantry were engaged in rifle practice, men and officers expending five rounds of ball-cartridge each. This practice was attended with very good results, and aroused considerable enthusiasm among the officers and men, which cannot fail to create a more general interest in this matter of rifle practice. This is the first time in the history of brigade encampments that rifle practice has been engaged in. The whole practice was in charge of Captain Elijah George, Judge Advocate on the brigade staff, who was detailed by the general commanding for that purpose, and to whom is entitled much credit for the manner in which he discharged his arduous duties.

At inspections, dress parades and the review, officers and men appeared to be well instructed in their several duties.

Military courtesy was better observed this year than last, and I would suggest that special instruction and drill be given by company commanders to the men in the armory in this matter in all its details.

Guard duty seemed to be more generally understood during this camp, and in many instances a very commendable knowledge of their duties was shown by the men on guard.

The policing of the camp was excellent. The comfort and convenience of the new stable for the cavalry and artillery proves the wisdom of their erection, that portion of the field being kept in a much more presentable condition than was possible in past years. The new sinks are also a great improvement.

I would respectfully recommend that uniform cook-houses be erected in the rear of regimental headquarters.

That the setting-up drill be made a part of the daily duty of all the organizations in camp, and that it be practised in the armories.

That skirmish drill be made a part of the regular company drill of each day in camp, and that battalions be exercised in this drill



by the majors, believing that a small body of four companies can be more effectually taught than a whole regiment.

That guard mounting be thoroughly explained and drilled in the armories.

That the cavalry be furnished with carbines, and that they be instructed in skirmish drill and target practice.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOSEPH A. INGALLS,  
*Major and Assistant Inspector General.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1883.

Lieut. Col. C. C. FRYE, *Assistant Adjutant General*:

SIR:— I have the honor to submit a report of the plan of the encampment of the Second Brigade at Framingham, August 13th to 18th inclusive.

The organizations composing the Brigade were encamped in the following order from right to left, and occupied spaces as follows:—

Ninth Regiment of Infantry, eight companies,	. . .	346 feet.
Interval,	. . . . .	55 "
Fifth Regiment of Infantry, eight companies,	. . .	346 "
Interval,	. . . . .	55 "
Eighth Regiment of Infantry, twelve companies,	. . .	506 "
Interval,	. . . . .	55 "
First Battalion Light Artillery, two companies,	. . .	254 "
Interval,	. . . . .	55 "
First Battalion Cavalry, two companies,	. . .	196 "
Entire length Brigade line,	. . . . .	1,868 "

Depth of camp from front line to rear of enlisted men's tents,	. . . . .	48 feet.
To front line of company officers' tents,	. . . . .	78 "
To rear line of company officers' tents,	. . . . .	101 "
To front line of field and staff street,	. . . . .	151 "
To front line of mess tents,	. . . . .	281 "
To rear line of camp,	. . . . .	396 "
To rear line of sink screens,—right of line, 602; centre, 576; left, 522 feet.		

In laying out the camp for the guidance of the quartermasters of the different organizations, stakes were driven as follows : —

The right and left flank of each organization ; the right and left of rear line of enlisted men's tents ; the right and left, front line, company officers' tents ; the right and left field and staff street ; the right and left cook-house street. Pegs were driven along the front line of camp, denoting the position of the tents on that line.

Plans were furnished the quartermasters, showing the formations and giving the measurements of the camps of their respective organizations. With the exception of the mess tents, the distance between the tents was as follows : side by side, 4 feet ; back to back, 2 feet.

In the infantry, each company was allowed eight tents for the enlisted men, placed four on each side of the company street facing the street.

The company streets were 15 feet wide.

The centre streets were 30 feet wide.

The company officers' street was 30 feet wide.

The field and staff street was 50 feet wide.

The artillery battalion was allowed thirty-two tents for the enlisted men, and each company had on each of its flanks eight tents facing a park 84 feet wide.

Company officers' street was 25 feet wide.

Centre street was 30 feet wide.

The battalion of cavalry had the same formation of camp as last year, eight tents on each flank of each company facing on the company street.

Company streets were 60 feet wide.

Company officers' street was 30 feet wide.

Centre street was 30 feet wide.

Permanent brigade headquarters, and stables for the artillery and cavalry, having been built by the State during the year, were arranged and located as per State plan. In accordance with instructions, the arrangement of the regimental and battalion headquarters was left with the respective commanders.

All the quartermasters and their details were on the camp-ground at 9 A.M. on Monday, August 13th, and with commendable energy attended to their duty.

Respectfully submitted, by your obedient servant,

EDWARD E. CURRIER,  
*Captain and Engineer, Second Brigade M. V. M.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1883.

Lieut. Col. C. C. FRYE, *Assistant Adjutant General* :

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the following report of provost service at camp at Framingham, August 13 to 18, 1883, inclusive : —

The usual detail, consisting of one (1) sergeant, three (3) corporals, and nine (9) privates, from Companies A and D, First Battalion Cavalry, reported promptly, on Monday, August 13th, at 9 o'clock A.M., and a careful supervision was maintained over all State property. But one arrest was made during the day, and that was a private of the Ninth Regiment for drunkenness.

I notice a great many men detailed for the purpose of pitching camp on Monday leave the grounds after dark, and wander around the country, visiting the village and corporation boarding houses. The officers to whom they were ordered to report, or who had them in charge, exercise little or no control over them. I would respectfully suggest their attention be called to this evil hereafter.

Tuesday, August 14th, the regular detail for the week reported for duty, consisting of 1 lieutenant, 1 sergeant, and 12 privates from First Battalion Cavalry.

Sutlers' passes were issued same as last year, good in rear of lines. No hucksters or peddlers of any kind were allowed on the grounds, and all carriages were excluded from parade ground.

A great improvement as regards straggling was noticed over last year. All prisoners taken were locked up for the night, no matter who they might be. This may have had a tendency to check the straggling, as most of the arrests were made in the early part of the week.

The various roads leading to and from camp were picketed with cavalry men, suitable places being selected for establishing the different posts, the men being hidden from view as much as possible, and their positions changed every night. This was found to be a great help to the patrol.

Number of prisoners arrested by patrol without passes : —

Eighth Regiment,	. . . . .	14 men.
Ninth Regiment, .	. . . . .	8 "
First Battalion Artillery,	. . . . .	3 "
First Battalion Cavalry,	. . . . .	1 "
		<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	26 men.

I would respectfully suggest that accommodations for men and horses belonging to the Provost guard be furnished near Brigade headquarters, convenient to the Provost Marshal, and away from all camp guard; as I have found by experience that soldiers, guards included, should not know when the patrol is out. Another reason, the men detailed for patrol duty have to remain the entire week, and should have a quiet place by themselves, where they can feel at home and get that rest which is absolutely necessary in order to properly perform their arduous duties.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

AARON A. HALL,  
*Captain and Provost Marshal.*



## GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 4, 1883.

## GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.\*

1. The following order is hereby published for the information of all concerned :

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
BOSTON, Jan. 4, 1883.

## GENERAL ORDERS No 1.

The following officers are hereby appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief: —

Brigadier General Samuel Dalton of Salem, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Orran G. Cilley of Boston, Surgeon General,

*Who volunteers to serve without pay.*

Brigadier General George F. Verry of Worcester, Judge Advocate General.

Colonel Albert C. Woodworth of Chicopee, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Albion C. Drinkwater of Braintree, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel John P. Sweeney of Lawrence, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Harrison W. Huguley of Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut. Colonel Isaac F. Kingsbury of Newton, Assistant Adjutant General.

BENJAMIN F. BUTLER,  
*Commander-in-Chief.*

II. The foregoing officers having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be respected and obeyed accordingly.

III. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order to their several commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

\* The last General Order of the series of 1882 was No. 14.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 6, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. The Board of Examiners, constituted under Section 54, Chapter 14, of the Public Statutes, consists of

Brigadier General George F. Verry, Judge Advocate General,  
*President.*

Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Second Brigade.

Brigadier General Nat. Wales, First Brigade.

The Board will meet at the State House, Boston, at 12 o'clock, noon, on the 2d and 4th Saturdays of each month.

Officers presenting themselves for examination or qualification will report at this office, and will be required to be familiar with Sections 100 to 107, inclusive, of Chapter 14, Public Statutes.

II. So much of General Orders No. 5, series of 1879, as provides for the division at this office of Paymaster's accounts, is hereby countermanded; the sum due for each quarter and the total amount of mileage will hereafter be paid to the Paymaster. Commanding officers will see that proper arrangement is made to meet the expenses of officers who may, by their order, do duty for the Paymaster.

III. General Orders No. 8, series of 1880, is so modified as to allow commissioned officers to wear the present United States Regulation Helmet as prescribed for each arm of the service.

The change, if made, must be made simultaneously by *all* the officers of the regiment or separate battalion concerned, except that the field and staff of any organization may change without regard to the officers of companies.

IV. General Orders No. 7, series 1878, and Pars. 38 and 1108, Regulations M.V.M., are hereby modified so that in all formations of regimental line the companies will take position in line as prescribed in Par. 365, Upton's Infantry Tactics, regardless of the battalions to which they belong. Majors will take post from the right as prescribed in Regulations. The arrangement of companies into battalions for purposes of tactical instruction will remain as at present prescribed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, March 30, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

I. The commanding officer of each regiment of infantry shall designate an officer to be Acting Inspector of Rifle Practice, who, so far as practicable, shall superintend company practice, and to whom in the first instance all returns of such company practice, including individual practice, shall be forwarded.

II. Aiming and position drill shall be continued in accordance with Par. I., G. O. 13, of 1882, or companies may have armory practice, for which ranges of fifty feet or upwards may be established in the armories, equipped with targets suitable for the use of cartridges of no heavier charge than five grains. Four hundred rounds of ammunition for this practice will be issued on requisition, approved by the Acting Inspector of Rifle Practice, and full detailed returns of this practice shall be made, same as prescribed for aiming and position drill. On receipt of returns, 500 rounds of ball cartridges will be issued, on requisition, for individual practice.

III. Companies may be ordered for practice in rank, file and skirmish firing, preferably at one hundred yards, limited to 700 rounds per company. Transportation to an approved range will be allowed for this duty, when a majority of the members of a company have complied with paragraph II., and returns forwarded.

IV. Companies qualified by compliance with sections II. and III., will be entitled to enter teams in the State match.

V. All individual practice, whether in the armory or at 200 yards or greater distance, shall be made under the supervision of a commissioned officer, or a non-commissioned officer under orders; and returns of such practice shall cover all shooting, whether with ammunition furnished by the State or otherwise.

VI. All officers and members of companies who have complied with paragraph II., this order, shall be entitled to compete for marksman's badges; returns of competition therefor under orders, to be forwarded through the regular channels. Brigade and battalion field and staff officers may also compete for such badges. All officers and men entitled to compete for marksman's badges, may compete for individual prizes offered by the State.

VII. Marksman's badges will be issued of three classes, as follows:—



Third Class, scores of	17	out of a possible	25, at	200 yards.
Second Class, “ “	20	“ “	“ “	200 “
First Class, {	“ “	20	“ “	200 “
	“ “	17	“ “	300 “
	“ “	17	“ “	500 “

Marksmen of the third class who repeat their qualifications in the same class, but do not attain a higher rank, may have a pendant added to the badge, but no more than three pendants will be added. Marksmen in the second and third classes who repeat their qualifications in the same class may have the new date scored on the badge.

VIII. The wearing of a marksman's badge by any person not entitled to the same is forbidden. In case of the loss of a badge, a duplicate, so marked, may be issued at the cost of the person to whom it was issued, on statement of loss, certified by his commanding officer; but in case of a second loss, no duplicate will be issued, but the person may, if duly qualified, receive a badge as of the year of new qualification. Returns will be made on blanks now in use.

IX. Members of company teams must be mustered into the company of whose team they are members prior to the first day of August of the year in which the competition is held.

X. All orders heretofore issued inconsistent with this order, are hereby revoked.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 1, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No 4.

I. In compliance with section 108, chapter 14, of the Public Statutes, the Volunteer Militia will parade for drill at the places and on the dates hereinafter named: —

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Boston Common,	.	.	May 16, 10 A. M.
First Regiment Infantry, Fall River,	.	.	“ 17, 10 “
Second Regiment Infantry, So. Deerfield,	.	.	“ 24, 10 “
Sixth Regiment Infantry, So. Framingham,	.	.	“ 25, 10 “
Company F, Cavalry, No. Chelmsford,	.	.	“ 26, 10 “
First Battalion Cavalry, Boston Common,	.	.	June 5, 10 “



Second Corps Cadets, Salem, . . . . .	June 11, 10 A. M.
First Corps Cadets, Boston Common, . . . . .	" 12, 10 "
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Boston Common, . . . . .	" 13, 10 "
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Boston Common, . . . . .	" 14, 10 "
Battery A, Light Artillery, Boston Common, . . . . .	" 15, 10 "
Battery B, Light Artillery, Shrewsbury, . . . . .	" 16, 10 "
Battery C, Light Artillery, Melrose, . . . . .	" 30, 10 "

II. Commanding officers will make the necessary arrangements to secure an enclosure sufficient for the purposes of drill, to which will be admitted all commissioned officers in uniform and such other persons as may be provided with passes issued by the commanding officer of the organization on duty.

III. Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to Regimental, Battalion, and Company Commanders direct from this office.

IV. The Inspector General will designate the officers who shall attend such drills and report upon the proficiency of the troops.

V. The Annual Encampments of the First and Second Brigades, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for the year 1883, will be held as follows, and the troops composing the several organizations of same will go into camp for five days at the State Camp Ground, as herein directed :—

First Brigade, Brigadier General Nat. Wales, June 19.

Second Brigade, Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., August 14.

VI. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State Camp Grounds (excepting the Arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

VII. In addition to the camping parties provided for in paragraphs 664, 665 and 666, Regulations M. V. M., the following details will be made :—

a. The Brigade Engineer, to whom will be ordered to report the soldiers designated in Par. 665, Regulations M. V. M. This officer will have general charge of all camping parties.

b. The Brigade Quartermaster, for duty under Par. 1777, Regulations M. V. M.

c. The Brigade Provost Marshal, to whom will be ordered to report one Sergeant, three Corporals and nine privates of Cavalry. This officer will be instructed to use the force at his disposal to

preserve order on the grounds, and to protect the public buildings, including those excepted in Par. VI., and other State property, during the day and night.

d. The Brigade Quartermaster Sergeant, Brigade Provost Sergeant and one Brigade Sergeant Clerk, for duty at Brigade headquarters.

VIII. The Judge Advocate of each Brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under section 112, chapter 14 of the Public Statutes.

IX. The officers to whom details are ordered to report, will verify the same, and on the first day of the encampment certify the names of those present to their Paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster rolls in the column of "Extra day."

X. No camping or other parties will be allowed on the ground on Sunday.

XI. Attention is directed to Paragraphs 2009 to 2017, Regulations M. V. M., and further, in the case of mounted officers and enlisted men, to sections 31, 132 and 133, chapter 14 of the Public Statutes.

XII. Muster pay rolls, with other returns required by law, must be promptly rendered, to facilitate the payment of troops.

XIII. Stables for cavalry and artillery and infantry will be provided by the State. The actual cost of transporting horses of field and staff officers to and from camp will be allowed on receipt of proper vouchers approved by regimental commanders.

XIV. Brigade commanders, after the tour of encampment, will make a written report to this office of the duty performed by their commands, with such observations and suggestions as they may deem for the good of the service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 8, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. The following order is hereby published for the information of all concerned :

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
BOSTON, May 3, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. The following officers are hereby appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief: —

Colonel Thomas E. Major of Boston, Military Secretary.

Lieut. Colonel Frank L. Stevenson of Boston, Assistant Inspector General.

Lieut. Colonel Henry Hastings, Jr., of Medford, Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Colonel Henry G. French of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Lieut. Colonel Harry H. Hale of Bradford, Assistant Quartermaster General.

II. The Adjutant General, Brig. General B. F. Peach, Jr., and Brig. General Nat. Wales, are hereby constituted a board to select from the infantry organizations of the militia two companies most distinguished for proficiency in drill, discipline and attendance during the year. The companies so reported will be detailed by me to escort the Legislature upon the occasion of the inauguration of the State Government, said report to be made and forwarded to this department on or before December 1st, 1883.

(Signed) B. F. BUTLER,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

II. The officers named in Par. I. of the order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. So much of General Orders No. 4 as required details from regiments for pitching camp at Brigade Headquarters on the day prior to encampments is hereby rescinded.

IV. Brigades and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order to their several commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 25, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
MILITARY DEPARTMENT,  
BOSTON, May 25, 1883.

In consideration of the report of Col. Austin C. Wellington, commanding First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., and the endorsement thereon by General Nat. Wales, commanding First Brigade, M. V. M., it appearing to the Commander-in-Chief that Company "H" therein named has fallen below the standard of efficiency, and there



appearing to be no necessity for a considerable expenditure of money to ascertain by inspection facts which are already made known by these reports, therefore, let an order be issued disbanding Company H, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., and arrangements at once made for the care of the State property.

BENJ. F. BUTLER,  
*Commander-in-Chief.*

II. Company H, First Regiment, First Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded, and honorable discharges will be issued to the enlisted men, from this office. The company being without commissioned officers, Colonel Wellington, commanding regiment, will make the necessary arrangements for the care of State property.

III. Hereafter the number of regiment will not be worn on dress coat or blouse. Company commanders will retain such numbers for use on fatigue caps.

IV. Officers making semi-annual returns of property will report only articles actually on hand, and will receipt for property upon examination of the same only, as a strict accountability will be required. All property not on account will be taken up and reported on next return.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, September 26, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. Returns of Company Rifle Practice, performed under G. O. No. 3, Current Series, must be received at this office on or before October 10. Returns of qualification of marksmen must be made on or before October 31.

II. The State Rifle Match will take place at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, on Thursday, October 18, at 10 o'clock A.M. There will be a Company Team Match, an Officers' Match and an Enlisted Men's Match. (For requirements of qualification, see G. O. No. 3.)

III. The matches will be in charge of an executive officer, and a statistical officer, who, with their assistants, will arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution.



IV. Each team will consist of five enlisted men and two substitutes, and will be under command of a commissioned officer. Both officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform. Any team reporting after 10.30 o'clock A.M. will be debarred.

V. In each competition the number of rounds to be fired per man will be ten, without sighting shots. Ammunition will be issued to the competitors, and no other must be used. The rifles must be those issued by the State, with sights unaltered in any respect, except that the latter may be blackened. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested. Position, standing. In the team match, no two competitors shall fire with the same rifle. Men will shoot only under their own names. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Wingate's Manual may be referred to as authority on any point not covered by this order. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the executive officer may enter protest with him, and he will forward the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except upon statement by the register keeper that in his judgment there has been a manifest error.

VI. Entries of company teams, and of individual competitors not belonging to company teams, must be received at this office on or before October 10. Blanks for team entries will be supplied from this office on application. Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams, to the officers detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the matches.

VII. The trophies to be competed for will be as follows: For company teams, three trophies; also for teams of such companies as have not in any previous year won a State trophy, three trophies; but no team shall take two trophies. For officers, three trophies. For enlisted men three trophies; also for enlisted men who have not in an any previous year won a State trophy, five trophies; but no man shall take two trophies.

VIII. Transportation over the Albany Railroad may be obtained at military rates.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 6, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

Brigadier General George F. Verry, Judge Advocate General of this Commonwealth, died at his residence in Worcester, October 5, 1883.

In recognition of his services to the State, and in respect for his character and abilities, His Excellency the Governor directs that his death be officially communicated to the Militia.

Officers of the Militia will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

The offices of Adjutant General and Surgeon General will be closed at eleven o'clock on Tuesday, October 9, the day of the funeral.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 12, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. Major Horace T. Rockwell, First Regiment Infantry, is hereby detailed as Executive Officer of the State Rifle Match, to be held at South Framingham, Thursday, October 18, in accordance with General Orders No. 7, current series. The following named officers will report to him for duty : —

*Statistical Officer.* — Lieut. R. B. Edes, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Surgeon.* — Maj. David Clark, Second Regiment Infantry.

*Aids to Executive Officer.* — Capt. M. J. Callahan, Ninth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Jr., First Corps Cadets; Lieut. J. P. Frost, First Battalion Cavalry; Lieut. F. G. King, First Regiment Infantry.

*Assistants to Statistical Officer.* — Capt. George A. Copeland, Eighth Regiment Infantry; Capt. J. W. Mahoney, Ninth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. R. C. Heaton, First Corps Cadets; Lieut. E. W. Abbott, Second Corps Cadets; Lieut. Andrew Fitts, Second Corps Cadets; Lieut. H. C. Durkee, First Regiment Infantry; Lieut. H. G. Wells, First Regiment Infantry; Lieut. H. K. Blair, First Regiment Infantry; Lieut. J. H. Whitney, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. W. H. Oakes, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. G. H. Cutler, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. C. A. Cheney, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. W. J. B. Oxley, Sixth Regi-

ment Infantry; Lieut. L. P. Benton, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. J. F. Poole, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

II. The teams of the following named companies, being duly qualified and entered, in accordance with G. O. No. 3 and G. O. No. 7, will appear at South Framingham on the day named, at 10 o'clock A.M. :—

All the Companies of the First Regiment of Infantry; Companies A, D and G of the Second Regiment of Infantry; all the Companies of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry; Companies A, G, H and M of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Companies A, I and M of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry; Company D of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry; all the Companies of the First Corps of Cadets; Company A of the Second Corps of Cadets.

III. The following officers and men will appear at the same time and place, to take part in the Officers' and Soldiers' Matches :—

The Field and Staff of the First Brigade; the Field and Staff of the Second Brigade; the Field and Staff of the First Regiment; the Field and Staff of the First Battalion of Cavalry; Surg. David Clark and Lieut. C. L. Hayden, Second Regiment Infantry; Col. W. A. Bancroft, Lieut.-Col. W. L. Richardson, Lieut. F. P. Barnes, Drum-Maj. H. H. Boynton, Fifth Regiment; Maj. C. F. Woodward, Sixth Regiment; Maj. C. E. Chase, Eighth Regiment; Capt. J. W. Mahoney, Ninth Regiment; Lieut.-Col. E. Hobbs, Maj. J. F. Dalton, Lieut. C. W. Lang, Second Corps of Cadets; also, the officers of the companies whose teams are duly entered, and the men of those companies, other than members of teams, whose entries were duly made on or before October 10.

IV. Pay-rolls will be made up in this office upon the certificate of Major Rockwell, as Mustering Officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Nov. 1, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

1. The report of Major Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in General Orders No. 9, C. S., as Executive Officer of the State Rifle Match at South Framingham, October 18th, having been received at this office, the following Trophies are awarded :—



First Trophy (bronze figure), company team, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., and to each member of team a badge.

Second Trophy (silver cup), company team, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Third Trophy (French war engraving), company team, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M.

Fourth Trophy (engraving), company team, Company I, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M.

Fifth Trophy (engraving), company team, Company H, Fifth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Sixth Trophy (engraving), company team, Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M.

#### OFFICERS' MATCH.

First Trophy (badge), Major H. T. Rockwell, First Infantry, First Brigade.

Second Trophy (badge), Capt. Roger Howard, Company H, Sixth Regiment, First Brigade.

Third Trophy (badge), Asst. Surg. H. L. Burrell, Staff, First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade.

Fourth Trophy (badge), Lieut. H. K. Blair, Company D, First Regiment, First Brigade.

#### SOLDIERS' MATCH.

First Trophy (badge), Private M. W. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

Second Trophy (badge), Private W. A. Moffatt, Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

Third Trophy (badge), Private F. R. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

Fourth Trophy (badge), Private G. J. Boardman, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade.

Fifth Trophy (badge), Private W. B. Daniel, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

Sixth Trophy (badge), Private G. Kimball, Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

Seventh Trophy (badge), Private J. B. Parker, Company D, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

Eighth Trophy (badge), Private F. J. Rabbeth, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade.

II. The above awarded Trophies have been forwarded to regimental and battalion commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

III. The Trophies for the Officers' and Soldiers' Matches will become the property of the persons winning them; the Trophies for the Company Team Match will be owned by the companies



winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the Property Returns. On discontinuance of the company, from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

IV. The Commander-in-Chief takes occasion to congratulate the Militia upon the increase of interest manifested in rifle practice, and the thorough manner in which the match was conducted by Major Rockwell and officers detailed for that duty.

V. A Board of Officers is hereby constituted to consider the recommendations contained in reports of commanding officers, and the matter of rifle practice; what, if any, changes are necessary or advisable in the present Militia Law or Regulations; and such other matters which may tend to increase the efficiency of the Militia.

#### DETAIL FOR THE BOARD.

Brigadier General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Second Brigade M. V. M.

Brigadier General Nat. Wales, First Brigade M. V. M.

Colonel William M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel A. C. Wellington, First Regiment Infantry.

Major George S. Merrill, First Battalion Artillery.

Captain S. H. Fletcher, Company F, Cavalry.

VI. The Board will assemble at the State House on Saturday, November 10, at 11 o'clock A.M., and will present its report to this office on or before December 10, 1883.

VII. The Military Board of Examiners will not meet on Saturday, November 10th.

VIII. To enable this office to effect an exchange of the arms now in use with the Militia for the Springfield Rifle of improved pattern, Brigade, Battalion and Company Commanders will report to this office at once the exact number of rifles on hand and the condition of the same.

IX. To ensure marksmen's badges, returns of individual rifle practice must be filed in this office on or before November 10th.

X. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 13, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. The following communication is published for the information of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia : —

JOHN COCHRANE, *Chairman.*

JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS, *Secretary.*

*Committee on the Celebration of the Evacuation of the City of New York by the British.*

ROOMS OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,  
No. 63 WILLIAM STREET,  
NEW YORK, Nov. 2, 1883.

*To His Excellency* BENJ. F. BUTLER, *the Governor of Massachusetts :*

SIR, — I have the honor, on behalf of the Committee on the Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Evacuation of the City of New York by the British, earnestly to invite the presence and participation of the regular military organizations of each of the thirteen original States in the ceremonies ordered for this interesting occasion.

Without definite information as to the names of such organizations within your State, or the addresses of their commanding officers, I take leave to request Your Excellency to give publicity to this invitation.

Your Excellency will further oblige us by directing that notification be sent to us of such organizations as may accept of this invitation, their probable numbers, and the names of the officers commanding.

I have the honor to be, with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN COCHRANE, *Chairman.*

II. Commanders of organizations accepting the above invitation will so inform this office in season to procure from proper authority permission to enter the State of New York.

III. Capt. Bowdoin S. Parker, Judge Advocate, First Brigade M. V. M., is hereby detailed as acting Judge Advocate General, in addition to his other duties, but will not sit upon the Board of Military Examiners.

IV. Upon the report of Major Mathews, Executive Officer at Artillery Match authorized by S. O. No. 123, C. S., from this office, the following prizes are awarded : —

For best record of shots at mortar firing, first prize (war engraving) to Company I, First Regiment, Brockton.

For greatest proficiency at mortar drill, second prize (war engraving) to Company B, First Regiment, Cambridge.

V. The above awarded prizes will be forwarded to regimental commanders for delivery, and will remain the property of the companies winning them so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the Property Returns. On discontinuance of the company, from any cause, they will be turned over to the Adjutant General.

VI. Thanks are extended to Brevet-Major John Egan, First Lieutenant Peter Leary, Jr., and Second Lieutenant O. M. Lissack, Fourth Artillery, U. S. A., stationed at Fort Warren, for their kind services as judges at Mortar Match, November 12.

VII. The Second Regiment Infantry, having won the first trophy at the State Rifle Match for 1883, becomes entitled to carry the silken scarf on its colors for the year 1884. Colonel A. C. Wellington, commanding the First Regiment Infantry, will, at the close of the year, transfer said scarf to Colonel Bridges, commanding Second Infantry.

VIII. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 11, 1883.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

The following report of the inspection of the First and Second Brigades, First and Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M., by Brevet-Colonel A. C. M. Pennington, Major Fourth U. S. Artillery, is published for the information of all concerned:—

FORT TRUMBULL, CONN.,  
*August 20, 1883.*

The ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY,  
*Washington, D. C.*  
(Through Department Headquarters of the East.)

SIR: I have the honor to report that in compliance with Special Orders Nos. 98, 121, and 142, current series, from Headquarters Department of the East, I visited the encampment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia as follows: 1st Brigade, Brigadier General Nat Wales, June 19th to 23d; 2d Brigade, Brigadier



General B. F. Peach, Jr., August 14th to 18th; 1st Corps of Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel T. F. Edmunds, July 10th to 14th; and 2d Corps of Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Hobbs, August 7th to 11th.

On my arrival at the camps of each of the brigades, I reported my arrival to the adjutant general of the State, who was present throughout each camp, and to the brigadier generals commanding, from each of whom I received a cordial welcome. Quarters, horse and attendance were furnished me. I remained at all of the camps until the tents were struck. Every opportunity was offered me to observe the methods of the various commands. During my stay in each camp I was associated with the inspector general of the State (who is also adjutant general and quartermaster general), and accompanied him in all the inspections of the regiments, except the 2d, which was inspected before my arrival in camp, in his frequent rides around the encampments, and in his visits with the grand rounds to the guards.

The 1st Brigade is composed of the 1st Infantry, 12 companies, Colonel Wellington; 2d Infantry, 8 companies, Colonel Bridges; 6th Infantry, 12 companies, Colonel Decker; Light Battery B, Captain Allen; and Company F, cavalry, Captain Fletcher.

The following table exhibits the strength of the organizations June 22d, the band (18 members) being included in strength of each organization:

TROOPS.	Present.		Absent.		Total present and Absent.		Per centage of men absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Brigadier general and staff,	9	—	1	—	10	—	—
Second Infantry, . . .	30	285	3	164	33	449	36.52
Sixth Infantry, . . .	45	467	2	208	47	675	30.81
First Infantry, . . .	40	506	—	198	40	704	28.12
Battery B, . . .	5	70	—	29	5	101	28.71
Company F, . . .	4	87	—	9	4	98	9.18
Total, . . .	133	1,415	6	608	139	2,027	—

The 2d Brigadé consists of the 9th Infantry, 8 companies, Colonel Strachan; 5th Infantry, 8 companies, Colonel Bancroft; 8th Infantry, 12 companies, Colonel Ayers; Light Artillery Battalion, A and C, Major Merrill; and Cavalry Battalion, A and D, Major Young.



The following table exhibits its strength August 17th :

TROOPS.	Present.		Absent.		Total present and absent.		Percentage of men absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Brigadier general and staff,	9	8	1	-	10	8	-
Fifth Infantry, . . .	34	324	-	134	34	458	29.25
Eighth Infantry, . . .	41	453	2	179	43	632	28.32
Ninth Infantry, . . .	26	325	4	112	30	437	25.62
Artillery Battalion, . .	14	154	-	38	14	192	19.79
Cavalry Battalion, . . .	12	138	1	30	13	168	17.85
Total, . . . . .	136	1,402	8	493	144	1,895	-

Each brigade commander is ably assisted by a staff consisting of eight officers, many of whom saw active service in the late war.

#### CAMP.

The camp ground is situated about a mile north of South Framingham, where several railroad lines cross, thus rendering it easily accessible from the various points in the State. The inclosure consists of 124 acres of land, a part of which is occupied by the State arsenal and its grounds, but the greater part is set aside for the use of the brigades. It is inclosed by a neat picket fence; the ground is quite level and admirably adapted for camping, being so porous that water, even after heavy rains, quickly disappears.

Excellent stables for the artillery and cavalry, and one for each regimental headquarters, and ample guard-house, with cells, general prison-room, and rooms for officer of the guard and the guard, and sinks for the officers of the various organizations have been erected since last year. The guard-house is located at the main entrance, for the use of the brigade guard.

Instead of tents, neat one-story frame buildings have been provided for brigade headquarters. These buildings occupy three sides of a quadrangle. Two of them are 90 feet each in length, being divided into ten rooms, 9 by 15. They are opposite each other, and on the long sides of the quadrangle. One is occupied by the staff of the brigade commander, and the other is reserved for the inspector general of the State, the assistant inspector general, and, on the occasion of the visit of the governor, for the members of his military family. The brigade commander is quartered in a similar building, containing three rooms, and with

porch on three sides. The governor has his quarters in it also. Opposite this building, on the remaining side of the quadrangle, is a tasteful band-stand. In rear of the quarters of the brigade commander is a large mess-room for use of headquarters. These buildings, as well as the guard-house and stables, are painted a uniform brown color, and with their red roofs add to the picturesqueness of the camp. It would, in my opinion, be in the interest of economy to quarter the troops in buildings of similar construction, having mess-rooms and cook-houses to correspond. These would soon pay for themselves in the savings on repairs of tents, purchase of new ones, and in other items of expense.

The camp is supplied with excellent water from twelve pumps conveniently located. These are raised above the ground level and well concreted, which prevents refuse water from entering the wells. There are no bathing facilities, but it is intended that arrangements to this end shall be perfected at an early day. The sinks for the men are pits lined with planking and inclosed by canvas stretched on posts. They can be readily cleaned. Earth was thrown in daily. Officers' sinks are small wooden structures, with an opening in rear to facilitate removal of contents. The cook-houses are the only unsightly objects about the camp. They are built of boards, temporary affairs, and unpainted. Neat buildings, uniform with the others, should be erected.

The brigades encamped on the same ground, the arrangement of tents being essentially as required by regulations; the only difference being that one camped its companies in a single row of tents while the other had two. The floors of the tents are furnished by the companies at their own expense, as are also the mattresses. The latter are of all kinds, and different in color of ticking. The State regulations recommend bed-sacks filled with straw, but there were few of this kind. The bed-sacks should be furnished by the State. They could be turned in at end of each encampment, washed, and reissued. It would be a much healthier plan, as clean straw could be used for each command.

The police of the camps was excellent, but the dumping ground of some of the regiments in the 2d Brigade was too near the edge of the camp, and gave an unsightly appearance to that portion of the field. I rode around the camps frequently each day, and it rarely happened that I saw so much as a piece of paper about the grounds. Military courtesy on the part of officers and enlisted men was well observed, but was more marked in the 1st than in the 2d Brigade in the case of enlisted men. In saluting, the positions taken were not always military, and in some instances,

though they were rare, pipes and cigars were not removed from the mouth.

There was a neat and well-appointed hospital at each brigade headquarters, containing about six beds. Everything was scrupulously clean, and reflected credit on the medical officers in charge. The health of the command was remarkably good, but one case being taken into the brigade hospital, and that for only part of a day, in the 1st Brigade. The consolidated report of the 1st Brigade, June 22d, showed but seven sick; and that of the 2d, twenty-three on the 17th of August. The fact that the 1st Brigade encamped in June, before the various kinds of melons and fruit were ripe, will probably account for the difference in the sick report of the two commands.

A complete meteorological record was kept at each brigade headquarters daily, a full supply of the necessary instruments being furnished. This record was kept in the 1st Brigade by the signal detachment at headquarters, and in the 2d by the medical director.

In the 1st Brigade considerable attention was paid to signalling with flags; six enlisted men, detached from companies in the brigade, under command of Captain B. F. Field, constituted the party. Messages were sent and received with facility. It is General Wales' intention to extend the instruction in this subject to about sixty enlisted men of his command.

A printed order, giving the routine of duty, was distributed to the commands, and these were strictly followed out. Good weather prevailed at all of the encampments, and military exercises were suspended for part of an afternoon only (in the 2d Brigade) on account of rain.

Target practice received considerable attention in the 2d Brigade, each regiment having a day at the targets. In the 1st Brigade there was some target practice on the morning of the day camp broke up. The only range at present available is one of 200 yards. At this range there are about twelve iron targets, with all modern improvements. It is practicable to get ranges up to at least 600 yards, and I regard it as important that this should be done. The many marksmen's badges worn by members of both brigades indicate that the subject of target practice receives much attention at home stations.

The time from reveille to retreat was fully occupied with drills and ceremonies, and the evenings were given up to social visiting, band concerts, etc.



## HEAVY ARTILLERY.

A law having been passed directing that one regiment should receive instruction in heavy artillery, an appropriation of \$5,000 was obtained from Congress for building and arming an earth-work in the camp ground at South Framingham. This was furnished, and the armament (consisting of two 10-inch sea-coast guns and four 10-inch siege mortars) placed therein in time for use this year. The 1st Regiment having been selected under the law, four companies, under Major Matthews, have been under instruction during the encampment of the 1st Brigade. Two other companies have also previously received some instruction. The companies were much interested in this, to them, new branch of the service, and I was very much surprised at the facility with which they worked the guns and mortars. No troops could have done better. Firing with the mortars took place one afternoon, the practice being very satisfactory, the mortars being handled and pointed as perfectly as could be desired.

After the breaking up of the camp, a delegation from the 1st Regiment made a visit to Fort Warren to witness the practice from the heavy guns at that place. The manner of preparing the shells, cutting fuses, etc., was explained to them, and they were very much interested in all they saw. Inasmuch as some of our sea-board Militia would be required to man our forts in case of war, I think it would be well for the General Government to encourage this spirit, and offer facilities for the instruction of these troops, by permitting them to occupy some one of the ungarrisoned forts during the period usually devoted to camp.

## MESSING.

The messing of the troops is, as a rule, done by caterers, one of these supplying several companies, all messing at same time in large tents. Some companies have their cooks and cater for themselves, but the former plan is the one generally adopted.

## GUARD DUTY.

Brigade as well as regimental guard mounting took place every morning. In the 1st Brigade each regiment furnished its detail, but in the 2d the whole guard was taken from each regiment in turn. The sentinels were fairly well instructed, and performed their duties as well as could be expected with so short a time for learning them. They all showed want of armory instruction, upon the necessity of which too much stress cannot be laid. Not more



than one-third of the men in camp get a tour of guard duty, and it is important that they should be taught in the armories before coming to camp. The sentinels posted around the brigade headquarters were too much like automaton in their movements — all walking in the same direction, facing about together, and executing the same motions in manual of arms simultaneously. As a rule, officers crossing their posts were saluted, and at night all were properly challenged.

The field officers of the day made the grand rounds nightly, accompanied by the Inspector General of the State. Every effort was made to make the guards efficient, and the results were good considering the time allotted to the duty.

#### CEREMONIES, DRILLS, DISCIPLINE, ETC.

Besides brigade dress parade there was one in each regiment immediately after the former. All the ceremonies were exceedingly well conducted. The dress parades of regiments, formation for inspection, and brigade dress parades were as perfect as could be desired. The guard mountings passed off, as a rule, very creditably, but not as smoothly as the others, owing possibly to want of practice in the ceremony.

The manual of arms, in some of the regiments, was perfect, and all showed a highly commendable proficiency in it. I took occasion to ride around the line at dress parades, and found the commands, without exception, very steady. I did not observe a hand move at brigade dress parades — the line being formed in line of masses, with artillery and calvary on the flank. No troops could have made a better appearance.

At inspections the steadiness was good, but there was a disposition on the part of some of them to turn their heads to look at the inspector. These were, I believe in most cases, recruits, of whom there were more or less in each regiment. Arms were not, as a rule, properly thrown up for inspection. This should receive as much attention as any other part of the manual of arms.

Roll calls were promptly attended and company formations accurately made, an officer being present at roll calls. Battalion drills took place daily, and there was a steady improvement as the camp progressed. Regimental commanders handled their regiments skillfully, and the line officers showed a good knowledge of their duties. In the skirmish drill, firing by companies, battalion, and wing, the regiments all reached a high degree of perfection.

Except in the 5th Regiment, *setting up* drill received no attention.

This regiment shows the effect of this instruction in its bearing at inspection.

Discipline was excellent in both brigades ; the men were cheerful and obedient ; the line between officers and enlisted men being for the time distinctly drawn. All seemed to be working for a common object, the placing of their commands upon a true soldierly basis.

I was astonished at the promptness with which the lines were formed for the various ceremonies, the companies marching from their streets simultaneously with the music of the bands.

There was one brigade drill in each brigade, the artillery and cavalry taking part, all moving with precision.

In the 1st Brigade a sham battle took place, but did not interfere with the regular routine of duty. An attack upon the camp was simulated ; a platoon of artillery, supported by a battalion of infantry, having taken up a position on a knoll commanding the camp, opened fire upon it. *To arms* was sounded, and in about three minutes the whole brigade was formed and in motion to meet the attack ; skirmishers were deployed, artillery and cavalry placed in position, and an advance made, the infantry opening with blank cartridges. The whole was conducted in a manner highly creditable to the brigade and its commanders. These affairs are not without their lessons, and when they can be indulged in without taking up time set apart for more important drills, they can be undertaken with benefit.

#### ARMS, EQUIPMENTS, UNIFORM.

The arm in the hands of the troops is the Springfield rifle, calibre .45. Some of the regiments have ten of the new pattern, with safety notch, in each company. They are all in serviceable condition, and as a rule in good order. In some regiments more attention was paid to the cleanliness of arms than in others. The troops have been furnished in the past year with metallic bayonet scabbards, new belts, and cartridge-boxes, the latter being of the Frazer pattern ; all are in excellent condition, and belts usually well fitted. Little attention is paid to cleaning the brasses on accoutrements. Occasionally men would be seen at inspection who had given the matter some care, and in one regiment (the 6th) all the members of one company had their belt-plates brightened. It adds so much to the appearance of a command that the men should be required to give it attention.

The knapsacks in use are very well adapted to present service, and consist of a light board box covered with enamelled cloth. Each was plainly marked with letter of the company and number

of regiment and man. Overcoats were rolled and strapped on top of knapsacks. Leggings of light-colored leather are worn by enlisted men in the infantry, and add very much to their military appearance. The men in the infantry all wear shakos of plush, with sloping visor, white pompon, and insignia with number of the regiment in the centre. In the artillery and cavalry, both officers and men wear the helmet with horse-hair plume. Dress-coats are of an excellent quality of dark blue cloth, double-breasted; chevrons and trimmings of color appropriate to the arm of service. Officers in the 2d Brigade all wear the helmet with white horse-hair plume, while in the 1st Brigade some regiments have the helmet, and others the shako with feather plume.

For undress, a blouse of dark blue cloth, similar to that in the Regular Army, was worn; the forage-cap being of a slightly pattern, with sloping visor. Overcoats are single-breasted, of poor material as compared with the rest of the uniform, with short cape, and ill-fitting. A neat double-breasted overcoat, with ample cape, such as now supplied the Regular Army, would be much more comfortable. The uniform worn by the brigadier general commanding the 2d Brigade corresponds with that of the Regular Army, as does also that of his staff. That of the commander of 1st Brigade and staff differ only in the head covering, which was a helmet with black horse-hair plumes. The non-commissioned staff at 2d Brigade headquarters wore a dark green dress uniform, with helmets, and hat-cords of black worsted and gilt mixed; dark blue plaited blouses; and round fatigue caps, without visors.

#### PERSONNEL.

The *personnel* of all the commands was excellent. I saw very few old men in the ranks, and none in the infantry. All were soldierly in their bearing, of fine physique, thoroughly imbued with the military spirit, taking great pride in their commands and interest in their duties.

The officers are elected, but must pass an examination before the examining board before they can enter upon their duties. I had an opportunity of meeting nearly all the officers, and I was particularly struck with the efficiency they all displayed in the performance of military duty and their soldierly deportment.

#### LIGHT BATTERIES.

There were three light batteries at camp — two (A and C) in 2d Brigade, and 1 (B) in the 1st Brigade. They are all fairly well drilled. There is a disposition in all of them to drill at the gallop,



and the drivers urge their horses with the voice and apply the whip too freely. They made a good appearance at inspection, especially those of the 2d Brigade, the carriages having been recently painted. The horses of Light Batteries A and B were better than those of C, which were entirely too light for artillery service. Those of the two former were as well adapted for the service as could be wished. All were well groomed; harness was in good order and serviceable; saddle blankets were soiled and stained, and detracted from the appearance of the batteries. These batteries should be furnished with all the necessary appliances for instruction, fuses, sights, samples of shot and shell, etc. More time should be devoted to elementary instruction in mounted drill. The officers of these batteries understand their duties, and both officers and men manifest great interest and zeal in their performance. They deserve much credit for what they have accomplished, as the batteries are only horsed twice a year. The stables were in excellent order, arms and accoutrements well cared for.

#### CAVALRY.

The three companies of cavalry made an excellent appearance on inspection; they were exceedingly well mounted, many of them owning their own horses. Arms and accoutrements in excellent condition, except in the matter of brightening the brasses, the same remark applying to them as to the infantry and artillery. Stables were in excellent police. Their proficiency in drill was highly commendable. As a rule, the men have good seats and ride well, especially those of the 1st Brigade, which company is made up of men residing in the country.

#### FIRST CORPS OF CADETS.

I accompanied the adjutant general of the State from Boston to the camp of this command, at Hingham, twelve miles from the city. The location of the camp was all that could be desired, being about a mile from the waters of the bay, and a quarter of a mile from the town of Hingham. The camp was laid out essentially as prescribed in tactics, each company having a single row of tents. The *personnel* of this command could not be surpassed, being made up of the young business men of Boston and vicinity. A printed routine of duty was published to the command, and was not departed from. The weather being perfect during the period of the encampment, none of the drills and exercises were omitted.



The following table shows the strength of the command :

TROOPS.	Present.		Absent.		Total present and absent.		Percentage of men absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Field staff and band, . . .	5	4	2	—	7	4	—
Company A, . . . . .	2	22	—	14	2	36	—
Company B, . . . . .	2	21	—	12	2	33	—
Company C, . . . . .	2	21	—	9	2	30	—
Company D, . . . . .	2	21	—	12	2	33	—
Total, . . . . .	13	89	2	47	15	136	34.5

The band of eighteen members not being included in above.

Dress guard mounting took place at 8.15 A. M. ; company drills, followed by target practice, consumed the mornings, and battalion drill, muster, and inspection and dress parade the afternoons. Much interest and satisfactory progress was exhibited among both officers and men. Excellent facilities were afforded for bathing, a commodious bath-house, with water introduced from the town mains, having been erected this year. Wooden tubs were supplied, and water could be carried to any part of the room by means of a flexible hose. Salt bathing could be indulged in, also, by going a short distance from camp. The police of the camp was excellent. Each tent had a gun-rack, four camp-stools, and a hanging-shelf. All were required to be uniform in the arrangements of knapsacks, haversacks, etc. The officers' tents were also uniform with each other in furniture, etc. Bed-sacks, as in all the camps, were stored at reveille in a tent provided each company for that purpose. This is a State regulation.

Guard duty was remarkably well performed, sentinels being well instructed. A small pamphlet containing instructions for guards was furnished to the members of the command. Recitations were held at the guard-tent by the officers of the guard, resulting in a well-instructed guard. Some attention was given to signalling. The command showed great proficiency in company and battalion drill. The ceremonies of guard-mounting, dress parade, review and inspection were perfect. The manual of arms was all that could be desired. The good discipline of the command was marked. The camp was perfectly quiet after taps. Military courtesy was excellently observed, leaving nothing to be desired in this respect. In fact, I saw nothing meriting adverse criticism in

anything connected with this command. Arms and accoutrements were in excellent condition.

The dress uniform of the corps consisted of a white cloth dress-coat, double-breasted, with light blue facings; pants of light blue cloth, with white cord for all. Shako of same pattern as the rest of the Militia, with white pompon, having a blue tip; officers and men wearing the same. Blouses of dark blue, with rows of wide black braid across the front — the insignia of rank worked on collar — were worn by officers. Those of the enlisted men were same as in the brigade Militia. The cartridge-box is of an old pattern, not adapted to present ammunition, and is worn on a shoulder-belt. The latter has a breast-plate of white metal, and superimposed is a brass insignia of the corps, combining the arms of Shirley and Bowdoin, with motto, "*Monstrat viam.*" The waist-belt plate has a raised cross and motto.

#### MESSING.

The whole command messed at same time in a large tent, there being a table for each of the companies and band, and one for the officers. A caterer provided for them, as in the brigades, and men and officers fared alike. The kitchen is a very conveniently arranged one, 30 by 18 feet, with sleeping room for servants upstairs. This building is used as a store-room for much of the camp equipage between camps.

The sinks were pits, one for each company, the band and officers' surrounded by canvas stretched on posts, and divided from each other by partitions of same. Fresh earth was thrown in daily.

This command is not brigaded. It owns all its uniforms and equipments.

#### SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.

I accompanied the adjutant general of the State to the camp of this command, at Essex, Massachusetts, on the 7th of August. The following table shows the strength of the corps on the 11th of August:

TROOPS OF SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.	Present.		Absent.		Total present and absent.		Percentage of men absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Field and staff, . . .	8	4	—	—	8	4	—
Company A, . . .	3	30	—	11	3	41	—
Company B, . . .	3	35	—	7	3	42	—
Total. . . . .	14	69	—	18	14	87	20.68

This command encamped at this place for the first time this year having for a number of years visited Magnolia, Massachusetts.

A printed routine of duty was issued, as in the other camps.

This command is the only one which pitches its tents entirely, going to the place of encampment on the day before time set for camp, and having everything in readiness for work the next day. The camp was very pleasantly located on an ample, cleared level space, and surrounded by a pine grove. A lake, about a mile in length, gave facilities for boating and bathing. Excellent water was obtained from a pump, which supplied the whole command. Messing was in charge of the quartermaster, who purchased supplies, hired the cooks, waiters, etc. Officers and men fared alike, all messing at same time, with separate tables for officers and men. Camp was arranged essentially as required by tactics. The tents were not perfectly uniform in internal arrangement, and the presence of trunks and valises detracted from their military appearance.

The Springfield rifle, calibre .45, is supplied to this command also. The accoutrements are similar to those of 1st Corps of Cadets, except in the insignia on breast and waist plates, this corps having a knight in armor, with motto "*Si recte facies. Sic itur ad astra.*"

The uniform is the same as that of 1st Corps, except that the dress coats are of scarlet cloth, pompons blue, with red tips. All have black stripes on pants. Blouses are same as in brigade Militia. The uniforms are the property of the State. The camp was kept in excellent police. Sinks were dug in the woods.

Guard mounting and company drills, followed by target practice, consumed the morning hours, and battalio drill, dress parade, and muster and inspection the afternoon. This command labored under disadvantages this year, having lost forty-five men by expiration of service since May. All the non-commissioned officers were new to their positions, and many of the officers also. Notwithstanding this, they made a fine appearance at all ceremonies. At dress parades, review, and inspection the men were very steady, but at guard mountings there was a great lack of steadiness.

All ceremonies were conducted as perfectly as could be desired. Roll-calls were promptly attended and roll properly called, an officer being present in each company. Lights were promptly extinguished at taps, and perfect quiet prevailed the camp. Military courtesy was excellent. The officers were well informed in all their duties, and take a great interest and pride in their organization, which dates from a few years prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, as does that of the 1st Corps of Cadets. The review of both the bodies was received by the



adjutant general, representing the governor, who was not able to be present. Salutes were properly rendered, and the command passed in excellent form. A meteorological record was kept, as in the other camps. There was a well-appointed hospital, and two surgeons in attendance, but the sanitary condition of the camp was so good that their services were not often required.

It will be seen from the foregoing tables that nearly one-third of the enlisted men were absent. The aggregate authorized force of Volunteer Militia is 334 officers and 4,436 enlisted men. Of these, 297 officers and 2,973 men were present in camp, being nearly 75 per cent. of the enlisted strength. Exigencies of business, objections of employers, and sickness are the main causes for non-attendance.

The governor of the State visited the camp of each brigade on the day preceding its breaking up, and spent the night in camp. He reviewed each brigade. All the commands passed in good form, alignments were well maintained, and the men steady.

Everything was done during my stay in the several camps to make my visit pleasant, and I am indebted to Generals Wales and Peach, and the officers of their staffs, and also to Lieutenant Colonels Edmands and Hobbs and their officers, for many courtesies. To General Dalton, adjutant general, I am under special obligations for his unremitting attentions and many acts of kindness, personal and official.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

A. C. M. PENNINGTON,

*Bvt. Col. U. S. Army, Maj., 4th Artillery.*



## SPECIAL ORDERS.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 8, 1883.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, — Private William T. Curran, Private Arthur W. Perkins, Private Frank E. Tufts.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 19, 1883.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 5.

Permission is hereby granted Company C, First Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteer Militia, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Company F, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at Haverhill, Mass., on the first and second day of February proximo.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Jan. 20, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 6.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private Wm. H. McIntire.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company K, — Private John F. Curtin,  
 Private Thomas F. Crowley, Private Timothy J. Griffin, Private John J. Griffin, Private Alphonso J. Lynch.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Jan. 23, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 8.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Second Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private Frank W. Roberts,  
 Private Jerome P. Thompson, Private William S. Veiderman.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Jan. 29, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 11.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period

of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private James A. McGeary.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 10, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 13.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters.

First Regiment Infantry, Company K, — Private George C. Smith.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 15.

III. Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Dec. 15, 1882, was arraigned and tried, —

Private Henry J. Files, Company A, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge* : Neglect of duty.

*Finding* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be discharged.

Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Dec. 19, 1882, was arraigned and tried, —

Private Joseph Faulconbridge, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge* : Neglect of duty.

*Finding* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be dishonorably discharged.

Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Jan. 2, 1883,  
was arraigned and tried, —

Private Albert B. Burdett, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge* : Disrespectful conduct, in violation of the two hundred and forty-first (241) paragraph of the Regulations.

*Finding* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be discharged.

Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Jan. 11, 1883,  
was arraigned and tried, —

Private Horace L. Bailey, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge* : Neglect of duty.

*Finding* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentences, approved, and they — Private Henry J. Files, Company A, 5th Regiment Infantry ; Private Joseph Faulconbridge, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry ; Private Albert B. Burdett, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry ; Horace L. Bailey, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry — are hereby discharged from the service of the State.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Boston, Feb. 17, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 16.

I. Permission is hereby granted Company L, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., armed and equipped, to leave the State, for the purpose of visiting Company B, First Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteer Militia, at Portland, 22d inst. Upon return of the Company, Capt. Harrington will make to this office, through channels, a report of the journey.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 19, 1883.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 17.

I. Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Dec. 28, 1882, was arraigned and tried, —

Private George E. Chapin, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge I.* : Disobedience of orders.

*Charge II.* : Neglect of duty.

*Finding* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he — Private George E. Chapin, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry — is hereby dishonorably discharged from the service of the State.

. . . . .  
III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company D, Ninth Regiment Infantry, — Private James A. Campbell,  
Private William H. Meagher.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 23, 1883.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 18.

Upon request of their regimental commander, the following named commissioned officers of the Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., are hereby ordered before the Board of Examiners, at the State House, on Saturday, March 10, 1883, at 12 o'clock noon.

They will report in person to the Adjutant General on arrival at the State House : —

Second Lieutenant John M. Doherty, Company A.

Second Lieutenant Edward O'Brien, Company D.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 26, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 20.

. . . . .  
II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company H, — Sergeant Charles F. Perkins, Private Herbert W. Bartlett, Private Frederick F. Besse, Private Guy W. Pooley.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company I, — Private William B. Bartol, Private Thomas E. King.

III. The following named commissioned officers will constitute a board to inspect and condemn such public military property now at State Arsenal, South Framingham, as may be unfit for further use : —

Brigadier General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General O. G. Cilley, Surgeon General.

Colonel Austin C. Wellington, First Regiment.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, March 2, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 21.

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Battery B, Light Artillery, — Private Charles H. Russell.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, March 6, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 22.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private John A. Keen,  
 Private John F. Mansfield.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, March 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 25.

II. The following named commissioned officers will constitute a Board to determine the style and quality of infantry equipments for use in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; also, to con-

sider the matter of guard-house and stables at the State camp-ground : —

Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., First Brigade.

Brigadier General Nat. Wales, Second Brigade.

Colonel W. A. Bancroft, Fifth Regiment.

The Board will meet at this office on Wednesday next, 21st inst., at 12 o'clock M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, March 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 26.

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Private Osborne S. Ellis.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company I, — Private Clement P. Williams.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, March 22, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 27.

Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, March 13, 1883, was arraigned and tried, —

Private Charles A. Woodman, Company G, Fifth Regiment.

*Charge I.* : Neglect of duty.

*Charge II.* : Disobedience of orders.

*Findings.* : Guilty.

*Sentence.* : To be dishonorably discharged.



The proceeding and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he — Private Charles A. Goodwin, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry — is hereby dishonorably discharged from the service of the State.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 3, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 32.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company H, Fifth Regiment Infantry, — Private William H. Hanson, Private Charles F. Osgood, Private Charles H. Tibbetts.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 4, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 33.

Permission is hereby granted the Portland Cadets, Reserve Militia of Maine, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Lowell, Mass., on the 25th and 26th inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 36.

Permission is hereby granted Company C, First Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteer Militia, armed and equipped as a military body, to enter this Commonwealth on the 25th and 26th inst., for the purpose of visiting Lowell, Mass.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 37.

The following named commissioned officers, with the Adjutant General, will constitute a Board to expend such sums of money as may be received and turned in to the State Treasury during the present year from the sale of condemned military property, said money to be expended in the erection of permanent stables at State camp ground, South Framingham, and in purchase of such supplies for the use of the Militia as in their judgment may be deemed best: —

Brigadier General B. F. Peach, Jr., Second Brigade.  
Brigadier General Nat. Wales, First Brigade.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 17, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 39.

. . . . .  
II. The following named commissioned officers, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., ordered before the Board of Examiners by

Special Orders No. 18, C. S., from this office, having failed to pass a satisfactory examination, are hereby discharged : —

Second Lieutenant John M. Doherty, Company A.

Second Lieutenant Edward O'Brien, Company D.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, April 25, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 41.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private David A. Berry, Private L. A. Butters, Private J. H. West.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company I, — Private Charles E. Bailey.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company A, — Private J. Foley, Private J. Hickey, Private A. Lovell, Private J. J. O'Riley, Private J. F. Sullivan, Private C. Woods.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Private J. W. Kelly, Private M. W. Kelley, Private J. A. Myers, Private J. Barrett, Private J. F. Connelly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, April 25, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 42.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period

of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters :—

First Regiment Infantry, Company G,—Private F. McGuire, Private T. McCormack, Private J. Quinlan, Private John Toner.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 2, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 44.

I. First Lieutenant William B. Topham, Company E, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., is authorized to act as recruiting officer for said company until such time as a captain shall be elected and qualified.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 7, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 45.

. . . . .

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters :—

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company D,—Private Edward A. Truesdale, Private James A. Whitten.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company G,—Private Charles H. Day, Private George O. Hinkley, Private Charles S. Thurston.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B,—Private John F. Cullen, Private Thomas E. Doherty, Private Edward J. Hogan, Private George E. Jones, Private Michael Kenney.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 8, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 46.

I. Permission is granted Company B, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Captain George Burford, to leave the State, armed and equipped, for the purpose of visiting Concord, N. H., June 7th, to attend the inauguration of Hon. S. W. Hale, Governor-elect of New Hampshire, to return June 8th. Upon return of the Company, Captain Burford will forward a report of the trip through military channels.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 14, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 48.

. . . . .

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Battalion Artillery, Battery A, — Private W. E. Adams, Private Jos. M. Downey, Private G. R. Adams, Private Andrew S. Fairbairn, Private J. M. Kennedy, Private Wm. J. Doyle.

III. Permission is granted Company F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Captain D. F. Dolan, to leave the State, armed and equipped, for the purpose of visiting Nashville, Tenn., on the 16th inst., to return on the 30th inst. Upon return of the Company, Captain Dolan will forward, through proper channels, a report of the trip.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, May 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 49.

Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, Feb. 7, 1883,  
 was arraigned and tried, —

Private James H. Foster, Wm. P. Kenney, and John W. Tatten, Com-  
 pany A, First Regiment Infantry.

*Charge*: Disobedience of orders.

*Findings*: Guilty.

*Sentence*: To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases having, by  
 the Judge Advocate General, been declared regular and in accord-  
 ance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and they—Pri-  
 vates James H. Foster, W. P. Kenney, and John W. Tatten, Com-  
 pany A, First Regiment Infantry—are hereby dishonorably dis-  
 charged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, May 16, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 51.

II. Chaplain Samuel J. Barrows, Fifth Regiment Infantry,  
 M. V. M., is hereby detailed for duty, with First Regiment In-  
 fantry, M. V. M., at Fall River, Mass., May 17th, and will report  
 to Colonel A. C. Wellington, commanding.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, May 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 52.

I. Permission is hereby granted Company D, Fifth Regiment  
 Infantry, M. V. M., Captain H. A. Snow, to leave the State, armed

and equipped, on June 7th proximo, for the purpose of visiting Concord, New Hampshire. Upon return of the Company, Captain Snow will forward, through proper channels, a report of the trip.

II. Second Lieutenant H. K. Blair, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, assigned to the command of Company H, by Special Orders No. 25, regimental headquarters, dated May 14, 1883, is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer while in command of said Company H.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 54.

First Lieutenant Samuel Hobbs, Company K, First Regiment Infantry, assigned to the command of Company F, by Special Orders No. 26, regimental headquarters, dated May 1, 1883, is authorized to act as recruiting officer while in command of said Company F.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 22, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 55.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company B,—Private Albert C. Hart  
Private Robert D. Matthews, Private James Vanderford.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B,—Private Peter J. Murphy.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G,—Private D. J. McCormac,  
Private J. A. Morehouse, Private J. R. Reynolds.

III. The First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Colonel Thomas F. Edmands commanding, will go into camp for five days, according to law, on the 9th day of July next, at Hingham, Mass. This encampment being held at other than the State camp-ground, no allowance will be made for transportation or rent of ground.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 22, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 56.

Permission is hereby granted the Continental Guards of the City of New Orleans, Militia of Louisiana, to enter and pass through the Commonwealth armed and equipped as a military body on its tour of the United States, during the months of June and July next, or at such times as may be convenient.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 25, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 58.

Permission is hereby granted Company D, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Capt. T. H. Shea, to leave the State armed and equipped, for the purpose of participating in the inaugural ceremonies at Concord, N. H., on the 7th day of June next. Upon return of the Company, Capt. Shea will forward through proper channels a report of the trip.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 6th, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 62.

The following named commissioned officers will constitute a board to inspect and condemn such public military property as be unfit for further use : —

Brigadier General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General.

Colonel William M. Strachan, Ninth Infantry.

Colonel William A. Bancroft, Fifth Infantry.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 8, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 64.

. . . . .

II. Lieut. Col. Frank L. Stevenson, Assistant Inspector General, is hereby detailed for duty at the encampments of First and Second Brigades at South Framingham.

He will note arrival and debarkation of the troops on the first day of each encampment, at the depot at South Framingham, and on completion of that duty will report to the Adjutant General at camp.

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private D. W. Andrews.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private Peter McCann.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, June 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 67.

I. Upon application by Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., and in consideration of the high standard this company has always maintained, and its war history being closely identified with the First Massachusetts Infantry, it is hereby transferred to First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., to date from June 15, 1883, and will thereafter be known as Company H of said regiment.

II. Capt. Foye, on completion of tour of duty with Eighth Regiment, Second Brigade, M. V. M., on the 14th instant, will report to Col. A. C. Wellington, commanding First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, June 14, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 68.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

First Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private Thomas Finnall  
 Private Peter J. McGowen, Private Chas. E. Sampson, Private Wm. L. Wade.

First Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private Wm. J. Lynch,  
 Private John Nellis.

First Regiment Infantry, Company K, — Private L. Herbert Lawrence.

First Regiment Infantry, Company L, — Private Fred. H. Coombs,  
 Private Wm. H. Hargraves, Private Henry McDewell, Private Chas. Noll, Private Wm. Thall, Private Wm. H. Shorlee, Private John Soutter.

IV. Lieut. Colonel Frank L. Stevenson, Assistant Inspector General, is hereby detailed to muster for pay Batteries A and B,

First Battalion, Light Artillery, on the 14th and 30th of June instant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 16, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 69.

The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company M,—Private George M. Douglass, Private Arthur Thomas.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 70.

Capt. Benj. W. Dean, Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M., will report with his command and mounted Band at the State House, at 8.45 o'clock A. M., on Wednesday, 27th instant, for the purpose of escorting His Excellency the Governor to Harvard College upon the occasion of the annual commencement exercises.

Permission is given the company to appear in its private uniform with lances.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 22, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 73.

II. Company L, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Capt. George A. Copeland, will hereafter be designated and known as

Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M. in place of the company commanded by Capt. C. J. Foye, transferred to First Regiment, First Brigade, M. V. M., by Special Orders No. 67, C. S., from this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 26, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 74.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private John Grady, Private John McCarthy, Private John J. Ryan.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private William H. Fitzgerald.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 3, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 76.

I. Capt. E. E. Currier, Engineer, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby authorized to enlist men for the new company to be located in Malden, Mass. He will have the men so enlisted ready for muster on Saturday, July 7th instant, at 8 o'clock P.M.

II. Immediately after muster-in, an election will be held to elect a captain, first and second lieutenants, respectively, provided that the men so mustered waive notice of election.

III. Brig. General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General, will muster the men so enlisted and preside at the election.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, July 5, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 77.

So much of Special Orders No. 76, C. S., from this office, as relates to date of muster-in of new company to be raised in Malden is hereby rescinded, and said company will be mustered on Thursday, the 5th instant, at 8 o'clock P.M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, July 6, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 78.

I. Before a regimental court-martial duly convened May 31, 1883, was arraigned and tried, —

Private Chas. G. Needham, Company B, Fifth Infantry.

*Charge*: Desertion.

*Findings*: Guilty.

*Sentence*: To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he, Private Chas. G. Needham, Company B, Fifth Infantry, is hereby dishonorably discharged to date, June 9, 1883.

. . . . .

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company F, — Thomas Dineen, Patrick Ford, Giles Hennessy, Daniel Kiley, Patrick Manning, James Moran, Peter McGuire, John McManus, John Mulcahy.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 16, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 83.

The Second Corps of Cadets, Lieut. Colonel Edward Hobbs commanding, will go into camp for five days, according to law, on the 7th day of August next, at Essex, Mass. This encampment being held at other than the State camp-ground, no allowance will be made for transportation or rent of ground.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 82.

. . . . .  
II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company L, — Private Loyal G. Valentine.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company M, — Private Burnside Bates,  
Private Bazaleel W. Williams.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private Richard S. Tabelaing

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company D, — Private James Waters,  
Private L. E. Woods.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private James T. Colman,  
Private Wm. H. Crowley, Private Edward Drew, Private Geo. E. Harkness,  
Private Jas. N. Lyons, Private John O'Connell, Private Jas. M. Corcoran,  
Private R. B. Cashman, Private Carl Gollenger, Private John Healy,  
Private Chas. J. McNally, Private Wm. F. Orum.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company H, — Private John P. Callen,  
Private Jere. J. Driscoll, Private Michael Maguire, Private Lange De Grosse,  
Private J. A. Carrigan, Private B. F. McCarron.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, July 26, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 83.

Upon his own application, approved by company and corps commanders, so much of Special Orders No. 94 as relates to Private C. H. Lefavour, Second Corps Cadets, being dropped as a deserter, is hereby rescinded to date, August 8, 1882, it having been made to appear that application for said action was made by his commanding officer under a misapprehension of facts.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, July 31, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 87.

. . . . .

II. Captain H. P. Ballard, commanding Unattached Company of Infantry, will parade his command in full uniform, knapsack included, at Drill Hall, Malden, Mass., for the purpose of inspection, on Thursday, Aug. 2, at 8 o'clock P.M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Aug. 1, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 88.

. . . . .

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private J. C. Coleman, Private G. F. Morrill, Private A. A. Van Amburgh.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Private John Barry, Private Peter Cortes, Private Frank Fogg, Private James Roach, Private C. D. Salkins, Private W. H. Stone, Private Albert M. Caswell, Private Richard Frost, Private N. T. Pierce, Private Henry Riley, Private Jos. S. Stone, Private Jos. W. Shepard, Private Joseph Vincent.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Private Thomas E. O'Connor.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 2, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 89.

I. The unattached company of infantry, Capt. H. P. Ballard commanding, is hereby transferred to Eighth Regiment Infantry, Col. Charles L. Ayers commanding, and will hereafter be designated and known as Company L of said regiment. Capt. Ballard will report to Col. Ayers for duty.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 7, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 91.

. . . . .

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private John E. Sweeny, Private James M. Usher, Jr.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, — Private Francis McCall, Private Thomas F. McMahon.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Aug. 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 93.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E, — Private Elmer E. Abbott.

III. Upon the request of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island, permission is hereby granted to Company A, Fifth Battalion Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, armed and equipped as a military body, to enter this Commonwealth for the purpose of visiting Fall River on the 14th and 15th instant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Aug. 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 94.

II. Musician Thomas W. Henry, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., is hereby detailed for duty with Second Brigade, M. V. M., during the encampment commencing Aug. 14 instant. He will report to Brig. General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., commanding, on the morning of that date.

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company H, — Private F. A. Hutchings, Private J. B. Lawlor, Private G. E. Smith, Private W. T. Webb.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 14, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 95.

Upon the request of the Adjutant General of the State of New York, the Jackson Corps, an independent military organization located in Albany, is hereby granted permission to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Boston during the month of September next.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 15, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 96.

I. Upon the request of the Adjutant General of the State of New Hampshire, permission is hereby granted Company B, First Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Militia, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting the camp of the Second Brigade M. V. M., at South Framingham, on the 16th inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 18, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 98.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company K, — Private Fred. K. Flanders.  
Second Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private Frank Davis, Private G. A. Miller, Private Frank H. Miller.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 27, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 101.

Permission is hereby granted Company F, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Captain Thomas E. Jackson, to leave the State, armed and equipped, for the purpose of visiting Portsmouth, N. H., on the 28th of August inst. Upon return of this Company, Captain Jackson will forward, through proper channels, a report of the trip.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 29, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 103.

I. His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief having accepted the tender of services of the Ninth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., as escort upon the opening of the New England Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Institute, Colonel William M. Strachan will report with his command at these headquarters, at half-past nine o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, September 5th inst.

II. Captain Horace G. Kemp, Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will report with his command, mounted, at these headquarters, at half-past nine o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, September 5th inst., for duty.

Permission is given the Company to appear in its private uniform and with lances.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 31, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 104.

I. Before a regimental court-martial duly convened, August 1, 1883, was arraigned and tried, —

Private John A. Lincoln, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Charge:* Absence without leave.

*Findings:* Guilty.

*Sentence:* To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he — Private John A. Lincoln, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry — is hereby dishonorably discharged.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Second Corps Cadets, — Private Arthur H. Cramprey, Private Herbert Humphrey, Private John Q. Hawes, Jr., Private John W. Richardson.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 108.

I. Permission is hereby granted Company I, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., armed and equipped, to leave the State, for the purpose of visiting Concord, N. H., on or about the 24th inst. Upon the return of the Company, Captain Hoar will make, through proper channels, a report of the trip.

II. The command will not enter the camp of the First Brigade



New Hampshire National Guard at Concord without first obtaining permission from the general commanding.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 21, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 109.

Upon request of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island permission is hereby granted the Newport Artillery, Col. George H. Vaughan commanding, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Taunton, Mass., Oct. 4th and 5th, 1883.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 25, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 111.

Before a regimental court-martial, duly convened July 31st and Aug. 1st, 1883, were arraigned and tried, —

Privates Walter S. Brown and Walter F. Jones, Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, and Private Charles H. Stone, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

*Charge:* Disobedience of orders.

*Findings:* Guilty.

*Sentence:* To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and they, — Privates Walter S. Brown and Walter F. Jones, Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, and Private Chas. H. Stone, Company G, Sixth

Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., — are hereby dishonorably discharged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 29, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 112.

. . . . .  
II. Upon the request of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island, permission is hereby granted the United Train of Artillery, Lieut. Col. C. M. Van Slyck commanding, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Worcester, Oct. 10 and 11, 1883.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 113.

First Lieutenant Edward N. Harris, commanding Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer for that company until such time as a captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 6, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 114.

I. Permission is hereby granted Company L, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., armed and equipped, to leave the State for the purpose of visiting Hartford and New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9th to 12th instant.

Upon return of the company, Captain Francis will make a report of the journey, through proper channels, to this office.

II. The staff of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will report at B. & A. Depot, in full uniform, on the ninth day of October, at 8.30 o'clock A M, for the purpose of attending funeral of late Judge Advocate General George F. Verry.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 116.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company H, — Private John B. Currier.  
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company H, — Private Dennis F. Sweeney.  
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company I, — Private Edwin W. Hall,  
Private Austin W. Stephens.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 13, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 117.

Permission is hereby granted Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., armed and equipped, to leave the State, for the purpose of visiting Nashua City Guard, at Nashua, N. H., on the 16th inst. Upon return of the Company, Capt. French will make report of the journey through proper channels to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 19, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 120.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters :

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company G,—Private Melvin W. Clark,  
Private William A. Jones.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 31, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 122.

II. First Lieutenant J. J. Leonard, Commanding Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer for said Company, until such time as a Captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 123.

I. In order to determine the progress and efficiency in the work of Heavy Artillery practice, a match will be held at South Framingham, on Monday, November 12th inst., and prizes awarded the Mortar detachment showing the greatest proficiency in drill and making the best record in shots.

II. Major Thomas B. Mathews, First Regiment Infantry, is hereby detailed as executive officer.



III. The commanding officers of Companies C, B, I & M, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., will detail a detachment of one commissioned officer and six men, and one substitute (the latter for guard duty) to report to the executive officer at the State camp-ground, South Framingham, on Monday, November 12th inst., at 10 o'clock, A.M.

IV. Major Mathews will arrange for transportation and the rationing of the details under this order; will muster all officers and men for pay, making return of such muster, with a report of his action to the office.

V. Officers of the Regular Army are expected who will act as judges of this match.

VI. Major Mathews will, on or before Dec. 1, 1883, make a report of the doings of the First Regiment of Infantry in Heavy Artillery practice, with the scores made during the year.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 9, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 125.

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Headquarters Ninth Regiment Infantry, on Wednesday, Nov. 28, 1883, at 11 o'clock A.M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of John J. Foley, First Lieutenant, Company H, Ninth Infantry, John H. Etridge, Second Lieutenant, Company H, Ninth Infantry, and such other persons as may be brought before it by authority from these headquarters.

DETAIL FOR THE COURT.

Major George S. Merrill, First Battalion Artillery.

Major George R. Rogers, First Corps Cadets.

Captain Chas. L. Hovey, Company C, First Regiment Infantry.

Captain Geo. A. Copeland, Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Captain Chas. H. Cutler, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Captain E. George, Judge Advocate, Second Brigade, is appointed Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

Colonel W. M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment Infantry, will detail one private from his command, to report to the President of the Court for duty as an orderly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 12, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 127.

Permission is hereby granted Company E, First Regiment Infantry, and Manchester Cadets (unattached), New Hampshire National Guard, to enter this Commonwealth, armed and equipped, for the purpose of visiting Lawrence, Mass., on the 15th inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 26, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 129.

. . . . .

III. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company G, — Private Charles W. Fletcher.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company D, — Private Chas. L. Green.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company D, — Private John Sullivan.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company II, — Private M. J. Collins,  
Private A. McLaughlin, Private W. G. Newman, Private N. M. Stuart,  
Private J. J. Murphy, Private Wm. McNeil, Private R. F. Roach, Private  
J. Sullivan.

. . . . .

V. Before a regimental court-martial, duly convened Sept. 11, 1883, was arraigned and tried, —

Private Willis G. Morse, Company C, Second Infantry.

*Charge*: Desertion.

*Findings*: Guilty.

*Sentence*: To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he, Private Willis G. Morse, Company C, Second Infantry, is hereby dishonorably discharged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 23, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 130.

I. Major George S. Merrill, First Battalion Artillery, M. V. M., is hereby relieved from duty as president of general court-martial convened under Special Orders No. 125, C. S., from this office, at his own request.

II. Col. Wm. A. Bancroft, Fifth Regiment Infantry. M. V. M., is hereby detailed for duty as president of general court-martial convened under Special Orders No. 125, C. S., from this office, in place of Major George S. Merrill, relieved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 4, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 132.

For reasons and upon the considerations set forth in a communication of the Commander-in-Chief under date of December 4th, 1883, and duly recorded in the records of the office of the Adjutant General of the Commonwealth, Special Order No. 1,288, series of 1862, in relation to the dishonorable discharge of Captain John R. Farrell of the late Fifty-Fifth and Forty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, is hereby revoked, annulled and set aside, and Captain John R. Farrell's record as an officer of the United States army stands as it did in all things before the issuance of said order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 11, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 134.

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Sergeant Wm. Healey, Private Fredk. E. Bean, Private A. P. Dennis, Private W. E. Dockham, Private H. B. Hanson, Private A. Johnson, Private W. H. Jacobs, Private H. Pool, Private C. A. Phillips, Private C. W. Peckham.

III. Before a Regimental Court Martial, duly convened Oct. 24 and 29, 1883, were arraigned and tried : —

Privates W. R. Littlefield, A. E. Partridge and J. H. Phillips, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

*Charge* : Disobedience of orders.

*Findings* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and they — Privates W. R. Littlefield, A. E. Partridge and J. H. Phillips, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., — are hereby dishonorably discharged to date, Nov. 16, 1883.

Before a Regimental Court Martial, duly convened Oct. 19, 1883, was arraigned and tried : —

Private L. W. Wiswell, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

*Charge* : Absent from State duty without sufficient excuse.

*Findings* : Guilty.

*Sentence* : To be discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing case having, by the Judge Advocate General, been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and he — Private L. W. Wiswell, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. — is hereby discharged.

IV. First Lieutenant Clement H. Tenney, Company K, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., is hereby authorized to act as re-



cruiting officer of said Company, until such time as a Captain shall have been elected and qualified.

V. It having been made to appear at these Headquarters that First Lieutenant John J. Foley, Company H, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., against whom charges have been preferred, approved, and Court Martial ordered, has not been placed in arrest by his commanding officer, Colonel W. M. Strachan will, upon receipt of this order, place the said First Lieutenant John J. Foley in arrest.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 24, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 137.

I. Captain S. L. Braley, commanding Company M, First Regiment Infantry, First Brigade M. V. M., and Captain M. J. Callahan, commanding Company D, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will report with their commands at the State House, Boston, on Wednesday, Jan. 2, 1884, at 12 o'clock noon, for the purpose of performing escort duty to His Excellency the Governor and the General Court of Massachusetts. Captain Callahan will report to Captain Braley, who will command the escort, for instructions. Captain Braley will report at once to this office.

II. Lieutenant Colonel Frank L. Stevenson, Assistant Inspector General, M. V. M., is hereby detailed to muster for pay the within named Companies and Band.

III. The commanding officer of First Battalion Light Artillery, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will detail one commissioned officer, and a sufficient number of men from his command, to fire a national salute on Boston Common, on Thursday, Jan. 3, 1884, upon the induction into office of Honorable George D. Robinson as Governor of the Commonwealth. The officer commanding the detachment will be instructed to report at this office, at 10 o'clock A.M. of that day, for further orders.

. . . . .

V. The thanks of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief are hereby tendered Colonel W. M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., and his

command, for the voluntary parade of September 5th, on the occasion of reception of State guests, and, in view of the fact that part of the escort for that day received pay, pay rolls will at once be prepared and forwarded, and the Ninth Regiment paid for that duty.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, Dec. 29, 1883.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 140.

. . . . .

II. The following named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, without leave or proper excuse, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company C, — Privates F. E. Chamberlain, C. A. Durgin, R. A. Hines.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company A, — Privates H. B. Curley, D. J. Doherty, J. F. Joyce, F. A. Minneman, D Russell.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

Dec. 31.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 141.

I. The following named officers of the Staff of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged, to take effect Jan. 3, 1884 : —

Brigadier General Orrin G. Cilley, Surgeon General.

Colonel Albert C. Woodworth, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel Alvin C. Drinkwater, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel John P. Sweeney, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel Harrison W. Huguely, Aid-de-Camp.

Colonel Thomas E. Major, Military Secretary.

Lieut Colonel Frank L. Stevenson, Assistant Inspector General.

Lieut. Colonel Henry Hastings, Jr., Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Colonel Henry G. French, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Lieut. Colonel Harry H. Hale, Assistant Quartermaster General.

II. In accepting the resignations of his Staff I am directed by the Governor and Commander-in-Chief to give to each member thereof assurances of his grateful remembrance of the promptness with which each and all have answered every call of duty, and the efficiency in the performance of public service, and to take each for himself remembrance of the deep sensibility of what has been a most grateful and loyal association for the past year.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

---

## APPENDIX.

---

---





TABLE No. 1.

*Enrolled Militia of 1883, showing by Counties the number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1882.	1883.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	2,088	2,141	148	95
Berkshire, . . .	7,995	7,547	166	614
Bristol, . . .	17,144	17,908	1,010	246
Dukes, . . .	518	532	25	11
Essex, . . .	32,671	34,878	2,449	242
Franklin, . . .	5,183	5,013	469	639
Hampden, . . .	11,841	12,099	696	438
Hampshire, . . .	5,552	5,407	98	243
Middlesex, . . .	45,124	46,750	4,203	2,577
Nantucket, . . .	509	489	—	20
Norfolk, . . .	12,762	12,807	660	615
Plymouth, . . .	11,535	11,958	960	537
Suffolk, . . .	64,140	66,570	2,440	10
Worcester, . . .	32,698	31,683	1,023	2,038
Totals, . . .	249,760	255,782	14,347	8,325

A net gain of 6,022 over 1882.

TABLE No. 2.  
*Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE. — BRIGADIER GENERAL NAT. WALES, BOSTON.					
First Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Austin C. Wellington,	.	Boston.
Second Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr.,	.	South Deerfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Smith M. Decker,	.	Lawrence.
Battery B, Light Artillery,	4 guns,	Captain,	George L. Allen,	.	Worcester.
Company F, Cavalry,	—	Captain,	Sherman H. Fletcher,	.	Westford.
SECOND BRIGADE. — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.					
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Baneroff,	.	Cambridge.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Charles L. Ayers,	.	Newburyport.
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	William M. Strahan,	.	Boston.
First Battalion Light Artillery,	2 bat'ries, 4 guns each,	Major,	George S. Merrill,	.	Lawrence.
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	Charles A. Young,	.	Boston.
CORPS OF CADETS. — UNATTACHED.					
First Corps of Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	.	Boston.
Second Corps of Cadets,	2 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Edward Hobbs,	.	Salem.

TABLE No. 3.

*Location of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Totals.
Ashburnham, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	E, . . .	-	-	1
Beverly, . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	E, . . .	-	-	1
Boston, . . .	Suffolk, . .	1st C'rps Cadets,	-	A,B,C,D,	-	-	4
" . . .	" . . .	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Regiment,	-	A,C,D,K,	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	5th Regiment,	-	L, . . .	-	-	5
" . . .	" . . .	-	6th,	A, D, H,	-	-	3
" . . .	" . . .	9th Regiment,	-	L, . . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	A,B,C,D,	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	E,G,H,	-	-	7
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	A, D,	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	A,	1
Brockton, . .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . . .	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	B, . . .	-	-	1
Chelsea, . . .	Suffolk, . .	-	1st,	H, . . .	-	-	1
Concord, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . . .	-	-	1
Deerfield, . .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	H, . . .	-	-	1
Fall River, . .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	M, . . .	-	-	1
Fitchburg, . .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	B, D, .	-	-	2
Gloucester, . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	G, . . .	-	-	1
Haverhill, . .	" . . .	-	8th,	F, . . .	-	-	1
Holyoke, . . .	Hampden, . .	-	2d,	D, . . .	-	-	1
Lawrence, . .	Essex, . .	1st Lt. Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	-	8th,	M, . . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	F, . . .	-	-	1
Leominster, . .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . . .	-	-	1
Lowell, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, .	-	-	2
Lynn, . . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	D, I, .	-	-	2
Malden, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	L, . . .	-	-	1
Marblehead, . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	C, . . .	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	F, . . .	-	-	1
Medford, . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	E, . . .	-	-	1
Melrose, . . .	" . . .	-	1st Art.	-	-	C,	1
Milford, . . .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . . .	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	E, . . .	-	-	1
Newburyport, .	Essex, . .	8th Regiment, .	-	A, B, .	-	-	2
Newton, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . . .	-	-	1
North Adams, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	F, . . .	-	-	1
Salem, . . .	Essex, . .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, .	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	8th,	K, H, .	-	-	2
Shelburne, . .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	E, . . .	-	-	1
Springfield, . .	Hampden, . .	2d Regiment, .	-	B, G, .	-	-	2
Stoneham, . . .	Middlesex, .	6th Regiment, .	6th,	H, . . .	-	-	1
Taunton, . . .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	F, G, .	-	-	2
Wakefield, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . . .	-	-	1
Waltham, . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	F, . . .	-	-	1
Westford, . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	F,*	-	1
Woburn, . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	G, . . .	-	-	1
Worcester, . .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A. C, .	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	B,	1

\* Unattached.



TABLE No. 4.  
*Armory Rent-Roll.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Ashburnham, .	Co. E, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	\$175 00	\$175 00
Beverly, . . .	E, Eighth " " . . .	350 00	350 00
Boston, . . .	Headquarters First Brigade, .	450 00	200 00
" . . .	" Second " " . . .	562 50	200 00
" . . .	" First Reg't Inf'y, . . .	600 00	200 00
" . . .	" Fifth " " . . .	600 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Heavy Art, . . .	225 00	225 00
" . . .	" Ninth " " . . .	600 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Batt'n Cav., . . .	450 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	1,200 00	400 00
" . . .	K, " " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	L, " " " . . .	875 00	400 00
" . . .	A, Fifth " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	H, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	L, Sixth " " . . .	900 00	400 00
" . . .	A, Ninth " " . . .	700 00	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " . . .	960 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	E, " " " . . .	800 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " . . .	700 00	400 00
" . . .	H, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	Battery A, First Lt. Artillery, .	2,500 00	600 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Batt'n Cavalry, .	2,000 00	600 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	1,200 00	600 00
" . . .	First Corps of Cadets, . . .	3,600 00	600 00
Brockton, . . .	Co. I, First Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, . .	B, " " " . . .	300 00	300 00
" . . .	B, Fifth " " . . .	300 00	300 00
Carlisle, . . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . .	35 00	25 00
Chelmsford, . .	" " " . . .	75 00	75 00
Chelsea, . . .	H, First Reg't Infantry, . . .	533 33	400 00
Concord, . . .	I, Sixth " " . . .	300 00	200 00
Deerfield, . . .	Headquarters Second Reg't Inf, .	150 00	150 00
" . . .	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry, .	350 00	350 00
Fall River, . .	M, First " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . . .	B, Sixth " " . . .	500 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	600 00	400 00
Gloucester, . .	G, Eighth, " " . . .	350 00	350 00
Groton, . . .	F, Cavalry Detachment, . . .	50 00	50 00
Haverhill, . . .	F, Eighth Reg't Infantry, . . .	473 50	400 00
Holyoke, . . .	D, Second " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, . . .	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf., .	225 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Bat. Lt. Art., . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. M, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
" . . .	F, Ninth " " . . .	500 00	400 00
	<i>Carried forward, . . .</i>	\$31,889 33	\$16,550 00

*Armory Rent-Roll — Continued.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>	\$31,889 33	\$16,550 00
Leominster, .	Co. K, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	300 00	300 00
Lowell, . . .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Lynn, . . .	D, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
" . . .	I, " " " .	600 00	400 00
Marblehead, .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Marlborough, .	F, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Medford, . .	E, Fifth " " .	300 00	300 00
Melrose, . .	Battery C, First Batt'n Lt. Art.,	600 00	600 00
Milford, . .	Co. M, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	450 00	400 00
Malden, . .	L, Eighth " Inf. (6 mos)	180 00	180 00
New Bedford, .	E, First " " .	600 00	400 00
Newburyport, .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf.,	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. A, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	492 45	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " .	404 85	400 00
Newton, . .	C, Fifth " " .	600 00	400 00
North Adams, .	F, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Plymouth, . .	H, First Reg't Inf. (6 mos.)	175 00	125 00
Salem, . . .	Second Corps of Cadets, .	600 00	600 00
" . . .	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	515 00	400 00
" . . .	H, " " " .	500 00	400 00
Stoneham, . .	H, Sixth " " .	300 00	300 00
Shelburne, . .	E, Second " " .	400 00	350 00
Springfield, .	B, " " " .	600 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " .	600 00	400 00
Taunton, . .	F, First " " .	500 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " .	500 00	400 00
Wakefield, . .	A, Sixth " " .	300 00	300 00
Waltham, . .	F, Fifth " " .	550 00	400 00
Westford, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	175 00	175 00
Woburn, . .	G, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Worcester, . .	A, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	Battery B, Light Artillery, .	600 00	600 00
		\$46,731 63	\$29,380 00

TABLE NO. 5.  
*Property Account.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
<i>Guns, Carriages, etc.</i>												
Bronze, 12-pdr, .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	4	8	-
Carriage and limber, 12-pdr, .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	4	8	-
Caisson and limber, 12-pdr., .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	4	8	-
Parrott, 10-pdr., .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	6	8	-
Carriage and limber, 10-pdr., .	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	7	8	-
Caisson and limber, 10-pdr., .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	4	8	-
Spare wheels, .	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	8	16	-
Spare poles, .	26	-	-	1	27	1	-	1	26	14	12	-
Bronze, 6-pdr. .	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	9	-	-	9
Carriage and limber, 6-pdr., .	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	9	-	-	9
Spare limbers, .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
10-in Rodman, .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Carriages for do., .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
10-inch siege mortar, .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Platforms for do., .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
<i>Rifles, etc.</i>												
Springfield rifles, cal. .58", .	2,977	-	-	-	2,977	6	460	466	2,511	-	34	2,477
Springfield rifles, cal. .45", .	3,825	-	-	60	3,885	12	-	12	3,873	31	3,842	-
Peabody rifles, cal. .433", .	2,709	-	-	12	2,721	12	2,459	2,471	250	-	14	236
Spencer rifles, .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
Springfield bayonets, .	6,404	-	-	58	6,462	25	387	412	6,050	24	3,858	2,178

Peabody bayonets, . . .	2,715	-	-	-	2,715	-	2,499	2,499	216	-	16	200
Gun slings, . . .	6,336	67	-	-	6,403	41	128	169	6,234	338	3,797	2,099
Tompions (infantry), . .	5,054	37	-	-	5,091	451	1,783	2,234	2,857	-	605	2,252
<i>Side-arms.</i>												
Artillery sabres, . . .	391	-	-	-	391	-	-	-	391	139	251	1
Cavalry sabres, . . .	714	-	-	-	714	1	-	1	713	361	266	86
Swords, Non-com., . . .	154	1	-	-	155	-	5	5	150	26	121	3
Revolvers, . . .	358	-	-	-	358	1	353	354	4	-	-	4
<i>Implements.</i>												
Ball-screws, . . .	52	-	-	-	52	-	33	33	19	-	-	19
Cone-wrenches and screw-driv.	4,251	116	-	-	4,367	165	754	919	3,448	1,786	1,610	52
Gunners' gimlets, . . .	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	22	14	8	-
Gunners' haversacks, . .	89	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	89	45	32	12
Handspikes, . . .	114	2	-	-	116	1	-	1	115	59	36	20
Lanyards, . . .	109	1	-	-	110	-	-	-	110	75	27	8
Monkey wrenches, . . .	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	16	7	-
Paulins, . . .	43	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	43	7	28	8
Prolonges, . . .	36	1	-	-	37	-	-	-	37	11	16	10
Priming wires, . . .	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	48	18	22	8
Pendulum hausses, . . .	6	-	-	-	8	2	-	2	6	-	4	2
Pendulum pouches, . . .	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	5	8	-
Shell extractors, . . .	700	-	-	-	700	-	-	-	700	700	-	-
Sponges and rammers, . .	92	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	92	49	31	12
Sponge covers, . . .	110	-	-	-	110	16	-	16	94	59	25	10
Sponge buckets, . . .	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	36	8	16	12
Spring punches, . . .	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	1	11	9	2	-
Spring vises, . . .	236	1	-	-	237	8	46	54	183	105	61	17
Tube pouches and belts, .	47	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	47	8	29	10
Tumbler and wire punches, .	2,384	9	-	-	2,393	43	1,606	1,649	744	386	335	23



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Thumb stalls, . . . . .	76	-	-	-	76	6	-	6	70	30	32	8
Tompions and straps (Art'y), . . . . .	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	28	6	8	14
Vent covers, . . . . .	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	34	13	13	8
Water buckets (Artillery), . . . . .	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	46	7	39	-
Worms and staves, . . . . .	40	-	-	1	41	1	-	1	40	12	16	12
Wipers, . . . . .	99	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	99	-	-	99
<i>Harness and Horse Equip- ments.</i>												
Breastplates, . . . . .	59	-	-	-	59	-	7	-	52	22	30	-
Bridles (Cavalry and Art'y), . . . . .	291	-	-	1	292	-	233	233	59	8	50	1
Bridles, watering, . . . . .	110	-	-	-	110	-	110	110	-	-	-	-
Blankets, horse, . . . . .	293	-	-	-	293	12	3	15	278	-	277	1
Brow bands, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Collars, spare, . . . . .	102	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	102	98	4	-
Curry combs, . . . . .	169	-	-	-	169	30	-	30	139	8	130	1
Horse brushes, . . . . .	180	-	-	-	180	37	-	37	143	12	130	1
Harness, sets, wheel, . . . . .	40	-	-	-	40	1	11	12	28	-	24	4
Harness, sets, lead, . . . . .	64	-	-	-	64	-	40	40	24	-	24	-
Halters, . . . . .	274	-	-	1	275	28	3	31	244	107	137	-
Head pieces, bridle, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Martingales, . . . . .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	12	-	-
Nose-bags, . . . . .	549	-	-	-	549	13	-	13	536	235	301	-
Picket-ropes, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-
Pole-ropes, pairs, . . . . .	84½	-	-	-	84½	-	-	-	84½	-	40	-



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be and accounted for	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Ball cartridge, cal. .58",	428	-	-	-	428	-	428	428	-	-	-	-
Ball cartridge, cal. .42",	3,960	-	-	-	3,960	-	3,960	3,960	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .45",	2,812	50,000	-	-	52,812	46,876	-	46,876	5,936	5,912	24	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .433",	4,554	-	-	-	4,554	-	4,554	4,554	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .58",	14,539	-	-	-	-	-	14,539	14,539	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, 10-pdr.,	-	-	-	400	400	400	-	400	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, 12-pdr.,	221	-	-	225	446	446	-	446	-	144	6	-
Canister, 12-pdr.,	150	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	150	50	-	-
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Revolver cartridges,	5,238	-	-	-	5,238	-	5,088	5,088	150	-	150	-
Carbines,	581	-	-	-	581	-	581	581	-	-	-	-
Friction Primers,	393	1,000	-	-	1,393	1,263	-	1,263	130	130	-	-
Percussion caps,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	4,500	-	500	-	-	500
Cannon powder, lbs.,	120	1,100	-	-	1,220	1,005	-	1,005	215	215	-	-
Ammunition boxes,	433	81	-	-	514	65	40	105	419	213	206	-
10-inch shell,	25	-	20	-	45	16	-	16	-	29	-	-
" shell fuses,	17	-	83	-	100	16	-	16	84	84	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>												
Arm chests,	602	-	-	-	602	-	142	-	460	144	243	73
Equipment cases,	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	62	41	7	14
Harness boxes,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	6	3	1
Horse-equipment cases,	48	-	-	-	48	4	-	4	44	38	6	-
Pole-pads,	59	-	-	-	59	3	-	3	56	23	33	-
Sabre-chests,	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	30	20	10	-
Storage chests,	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	46	46	-	-

*Trophies.*

24-pdr. Dahlgren gun, . . .  
 Ship's gun truck, . . .  
 Cohorn mortars, . . .  
 Enfield musket, M. L., . . .  
 Harper's Ferry musket, M. L., . . .  
 Windsor rifle, . . .  
 Sundry shot and shell, . . .  
 Fuses, . . .  
 Fuse mallets, . . .  
 Shot gauges, . . .

3

1

2

1

1

1

38

28

6

19

*Miscellaneous, Infantry.*

Bridles for rifles, . . .  
 Bridle serews, . . .  
 Band-springs, . . .  
 Bayonet clasps, . . .  
 Bayonet clasp-serews, . . .  
 Breech-pins, . . .  
 Breech-blocks, . . .  
 Breech-block eaps, . . .  
 Breech-block eap-serews, . . .  
 Base serews, . . .  
 Butt-plates, . . .  
 Butt-plate serews, . . .  
 Cones, . . .  
 Cam-latch springs, . . .  
 Cam-latch thumb-pieces, . . .  
 Ejectors, . . .  
 Ejector springs, . . .  
 Ejector spindles, . . .

259

171

11

52

281

50

1

—

864

—

1

—

176

809

75

337

952

175

3

1

2

1

1

1

38

28

6

19

259

171

11

77

281

50

7

25

864

100

1

25

176

809

75

337

952

175

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

1

—

—

—

14

—

—

—

4

30

—

—

—

—

5

2

—

20

52

78

—

50

14

50

—

—

—

30

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

20

3

1

2

1

1

1

38

28

6

19

207

93

11

27

267

—

7

25

860

70

1

25

—

804

73

337

932

175

3

1

2

1

1

1

38

28

6

19

207

93

11

27

267

—

7

25

860

70

1

25

—

804

73

337

932

175



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be and accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Firing-pins, . . .	312	—	300	—	612	224	151	375	237	237	—	—
Firing-pin springs, . . .	845	—	—	—	845	—	102	—	743	743	—	—
Firing-pin screws, . . .	825	—	—	—	825	26	—	26	799	799	—	—
Front sights, . . .	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	25	—	—
Guards and triggers, . . .	31	—	—	—	31	—	25	25	6	6	—	—
Guard-bow swivels, . . .	97	—	—	—	97	14	50	64	33	33	—	—
Guard-bow nuts, . . .	33	—	50	—	83	6	33	39	44	44	—	—
Guard-bow screws, . . .	287	—	—	—	287	26	49	75	212	212	—	—
Gun-sling hooks, . . .	1,500	—	—	—	1,500	—	1,500	1,500	—	—	—	—
Gun stocks, . . .	14	—	25	—	39	3	14	17	22	22	—	—
Gun barrels, . . .	34	—	—	—	34	—	34	34	—	—	—	—
Hammers, . . .	70	—	—	—	70	9	54	63	7	7	—	—
Lock plates, . . .	50	—	25	—	75	—	50	50	25	25	—	—
Lower bands, . . .	75	—	—	—	75	—	50	50	25	25	—	—
Main springs, . . .	896	—	—	—	896	4	68	72	824	824	—	—
Main-spring swivels, . . .	61	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	61	61	—	—
Middle bands, . . .	50	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—	—
Middle band screws, . . .	50	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—	—
Middle-band swivels, . . .	50	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—	—
Rear sights, parts, . . .	114	—	100	—	214	11	50	61	153	153	—	—
Rammer springs, . . .	50	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—	—
Rammer-spring wires, . . .	50	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—	—
Rammer stops, . . .	—	—	25	—	25	6	—	6	19	19	—	—
Receivers, . . .	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Ramrods, . . .	40	—	—	—	40	2	—	2	38	38	—	—

Sears, . . . . .	336	-	-	336	174	162	162	-	-
Sear-screws, . . . . .	109	-	-	109	25	84	84	-	-
Sear springs, . . . . .	888	-	55	943	69	874	874	-	-
Sear-spring screws, . . . . .	73	-	100	173	75	98	98	-	-
Stock tips, . . . . .	58	-	-	58	50	8	8	-	-
Stock-tip screws, . . . . .	58	-	-	58	50	8	8	-	-
Side screws, . . . . .	158	-	-	158	128	30	30	-	-
Side-screw washers, . . . . .	147	-	-	147	50	97	97	-	-
Tang screws, . . . . .	75	-	-	75	57	18	18	-	-
Tumblers, . . . . .	299	-	-	299	116	183	183	-	-
Tumbler screws, . . . . .	861	-	-	861	200	661	661	-	-
Triggers, . . . . .	74	-	-	74	24	50	50	-	-
Trigger screws, . . . . .	55	-	-	55	50	50	50	-	-
Upper bands, . . . . .	120	-	-	120	50	70	70	-	-
Upper-band screws, . . . . .	100	-	-	100	-	100	100	-	-
Wormers, . . . . .	607	-	-	607	607	-	-	-	-
Wiping-brushes (Peabody), . . . . .	1,296	-	-	1,296	1,296	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.</i>									
Back straps, . . . . .	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
Curb bits, . . . . .	75	-	-	75	67	8	8	-	-
Cartridge flannels, pieces, . . . . .	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	3	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	-	-
Elevating screws, . . . . .	4	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-
Eye bolts, . . . . .	25	-	-	25	-	25	25	-	-
Eye rings, . . . . .	5	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	-
Girths, . . . . .	26	-	6	32	-	-	-	-	-
Grease buckets, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Hames, pairs, . . . . .	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Hame chains and toggles, . . . . .	8	-	-	8	-	8	8	-	-
Halter straps, . . . . .	8	-	-	8	5	3	3	-	-

*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals,	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Halter shanks, . . . . .	108	-	-	-	108	-	108	-	-	-	-	-
Keys and chains, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Linch-pins, . . . . .	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	42	-	-
Linch-pin washers, . . . . .	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	39	39	-	-
Pole keys, . . . . .	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-
Pole chains, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Pole yokes, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Pole muffs, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Rammer and staves, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	3	4	-
Rammer heads, . . . . .	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	13	-	-
Sponge heads, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
Stay pins, . . . . .	51	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	51	51	-	-
Sponge chains, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
Traces, spare, . . . . .	31	-	-	-	31	-	27	27	4	-	4	-
Trail handspike, socket, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Valises, artillery, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vent punches, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	1	4	-
Worms, artillery, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Wheel wrenches, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Watering bits, . . . . .	11	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Clothing, etc.</i>												
Buttons, militia, . . . . .	6,432	-	-	-	6,432	1,183	-	1,183	5,249	5,249	-	-
Blankets, gray, . . . . .	297	-	-	-	297	14	-	14	283	283	-	-
Blouses, . . . . .	4,229	-	-	59	4,286	145	4	149	4,139	25	4,114	-

Caps, fatigue, . . .	4,178	20	—	57	4,225	136	3	138	4,086	18	4,068	—
Dress coats, . . .	4,406	—	—	59	4,465	65	25	90	4,375	201	4,174	—
Epaulets, . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Figures, . . .	474	900	—	—	1,374	579	—	579	795	795	—	—
Great-coat, . . .	3,864	487	—	105	4,456	218	36	254	4,202	412	3,790	—
Great-coat chevrons, . . .	629	—	—	—	629	11	—	11	618	618	—	—
Hats, dress, . . .	4,562	234	—	—	4,796	118	313	431	4,363	63	4,300	—
Hat cords, . . .	236	—	—	—	236	—	236	236	—	—	—	—
Letters, . . .	3,874	—	—	—	3,874	446	—	446	3,428	3,428	—	—
Crossed rifles, . . .	27	59	—	—	86	59	—	59	27	27	—	—
Plumes, . . .	1,077	100	—	—	1,177	244	2	246	931	105	823	3
Pompons, . . .	3,250	24	—	93	3,367	215	54	269	3,098	52	3,046	—
Sashes, . . .	30	—	—	—	30	—	23	—	7	—	5	2
Shoulder-knots, . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Trousers, . . .	4,442	—	—	—	4,442	175	37	212	4,320	118	4,110	—
Leggings, pairs, . . .	3,566	—	—	—	3,566	74½	—	74½	3,491½	12	3,479½	—
Legging straps, . . .	1,704	—	—	—	1,704	180	—	180	1,524	1,524	—	—
Legging buckles, . . .	—	144	—	—	144	21	—	21	123	123	—	—
<i>Tents, etc.</i>												
Marquees, Governor's, . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Marquees, headquarters, . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	4	—	2
Marquees, field and staff, . . .	20	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
Marquees, old, . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	2
Hospital (Sibley), . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	4	—	—
Hospital, wall, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Wall, . . .	784	—	—	—	784	2	32	34	750	748	—	2
Wall flies, . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Screens, sink, . . .	22	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	22	—	—
Marquee poles, sets, . . .	36	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	36	36	—	—
Hospital uprights, . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Hospital ridges, . . . . .	44	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	44	44	-	-
Wall uprights, . . . . .	1,642	-	-	-	1,642	12	-	12	1,630	1,630	-	-
Wall ridges, . . . . .	778	-	-	-	778	-	-	-	778	778	-	-
Tent-pins, . . . . .	24,256	2,000	-	-	26,256	5,781	-	5,781	20,475	20,475	-	-
Pin boxes, . . . . .	63	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	63	63	-	-
Acorns, etc., . . . . .	43	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	43	43	-	-
Sink poles, . . . . .	122	-	-	-	122	2	-	-	120	120	-	-
Mallets, . . . . .	190	125	-	-	315	282	-	282	33	33	-	-
<i>Colors, etc.</i>												
National, . . . . .	29	2	-	-	31	10	-	-	21	1	20	-
State, . . . . .	37	4	-	-	41	18	-	18	23	3	20	-
Guidons, . . . . .	30	-	-	-	30	18	-	18	12	-	12	-
Markers, . . . . .	115	-	-	-	115	68	-	68	47	-	47	-
Belts and sockets, . . . . .	39	-	-	-	39	3	18	21	18	1	17	-
Staves, . . . . .	116	-	-	-	116	53	-	53	63	9	54	-
Covers, . . . . .	105	-	-	-	105	45	-	45	60	5	55	-
Brigade, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	18	-	-	-	18	5	-	5	13	13	-	-
<i>Books, etc.</i>												
Tactics, . . . . .	794	75	-	-	869	38	-	38	831	34	797	-
Record, . . . . .	964	15	-	-	979	49	-	49	930	163	767	-
Instructions for cal. 45", . . . . .	179	-	-	1	180	5	-	5	175	113	62	-
Militia law, . . . . .	442	-	-	-	442	-	-	-	442	172	270	-

Wingate's Rifle Practice,	77	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	77	2	75	-
Forster's Medical Manual,	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	41	18	23	-
Court-Martial Law,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	2	5	-
Regulations, M. V. M.,	637	-	-	25	622	-	-	-	610	27	582	1
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>												
Aiming stands,	91	-	-	-	91	2	-	-	90	46	44	-
Baskets, .	39	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	46	46	-	-
Batons, drum major's,	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Bedsteads, camp,	58	-	-	-	58	-	-	6	52	52	-	-
Bed-hooks,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Blankets, pairs, red,	118½	-	-	-	118½	-	-	7	111½	105½	6	-
Brooms, stable,	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
Bugles, .	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	3	16	1
Bugle-cords, .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	14	-	-
Candlesticks, .	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	34	34	-	-
Canteens,	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-
Cap ornaments,	204	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chairs and stools,	188	-	-	-	188	-	-	204	172	172	-	-
Chopping axes,	18	-	-	4	22	-	-	16	17	10	7	-
Chopping-axe helves,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	5	8	8	-	-
Crow-bars,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Drums, .	126	-	-	-	126	-	-	-	126	-	120	6
Drum slings, .	171	-	-	-	171	-	-	-	139	19	120	-
Drumsticks, pairs,	131½	-	-	-	134½	3	-	31	122½	-	122½	-
Drum heads,	15	-	-	100	115	-	-	2	41	41	-	-
Drum snares,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
Field desks,	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	2	16	-
Flagstuffs,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Heliographs,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Lanterns,	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	4	29	29	-	-

*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Looking-glasses, . . . . .	19	-	-	-	19	12	-	12	7	7	-	-
Mattresses, . . . . .	98	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	98	98	-	-
Pick-axes, . . . . .	83	-	-	4	87	8	-	8	79	67	12	-
Pick-axe helves, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Pillows, . . . . .	97	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	97	97	-	-
Pintles, tent pole, . . . . .	172	-	-	-	172	139	-	-	33	33	-	-
Pumps, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	20	-	2	2	18	18	-	-
Pump spouts, . . . . .	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-
Rakes, . . . . .	45	-	-	-	51	9	2	11	40	40	-	-
Sand bags, . . . . .	90	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	90	46	44	-
Sentry boxes, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Shovels, . . . . .	45	-	-	-	52	12	-	12	40	30	10	-
Signal kits, U.S., . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Signal flags, . . . . .	88	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	88	44	44	-
Signal staffs, . . . . .	67.	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	67	27	40	-
Stoves, oil, . . . . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-
Tables, . . . . .	21	-	-	3	24	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Targets, paper, . . . . .	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100	100	-	-
Thimbles, tent-pole, . . . . .	227	-	-	263	490	-	-	-	490	490	-	-
Tin dippers, . . . . .	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	23	-	-
Tin basins, . . . . .	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-
Troughs, watering, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Tubs, watering, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
Water pails, . . . . .	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	19	19	-	-
Toilet stands, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	7	7	-	-





*Property Account — Concluded.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1883.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Spatulas, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Tompions, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
Tube Pouches, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	5	3	-
Wiper sticks, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Vent covers, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Vent punches, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Brooms, corn, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Mauls, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
Wrenches, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
<i>Siege-Gun Implements.</i>												
Breech sights, 10-in., . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Bucket sponge, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Chocks, wood, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Elevating arcs and indices, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Front sights, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Gunner's gimlets, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	8	-	-
Handspikes, truck, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
Elevating bars, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Lanyards, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Pass boxes, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Priming wires, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Rammers and staves, 10-in., . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-



## CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	REMARKS.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> John D. Long, . . . . .	Hingham, .	-	. . . . .	{ Qualified Jan. 2, 1880, }	Jan. 4, 1883,	Term expired.
<i>Adjutant-General, Major-General.</i> A. Hun Berry, . . . . .	Boston, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Jan. 14, 1879,	Jan. 4, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeon-General, Brigadier-General.</i> William J. Dale, . . . . .	No. Andover .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	May 8, 1866,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Judge-Advocate General, Brigadier-General.</i> Wilmon W. Blackmar, . . . . .	Boston, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Jan. 12, 1876,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
George T. Verry, . . . . .	Worcester, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Jan. 4, 1883.	Oct. 5, 1883,	Died.
<i>Inspector-General, Brigadier-General.</i> Morris Schaff, . . . . .	Pittsfield, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Dec. 10, 1881,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Aide-de-Camp, Brigadier-General.</i> Augustus P. Martin, . . . . .	Boston, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Nov. 20, 1882,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Colonels.</i> <i>Assistant Adjutant-Generals.</i> Isaac F. Kingsbury, . . . . .	Newton, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	June 1, 1872,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
Edward H. Haskell, . . . . .	Gloucester, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Jan. 9, 1880,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
John S. Lockwood, . . . . .	Boston, .	-	Staff Com.-in-Chief, .	Feb. 5, 1880,	Jan. 3, 1883,	Resigned.





*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	REMARKS.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Samuel R. Fields,	Boston, . .	—	1st Regiment, . .	Feb. 24, 1882,	Mar. 29, 1883.	Resigned.
William F. Lawrence,	Boston, . .	—	1st Cadets, . .	July 8, 1879,	May 25, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Adjutants (1st Lieutenants).</i>						
James B. Bridges,	So. Deerfield, .	—	2d Regiment, . .	Sept. 30, 1882,	May 8, 1883,	Resigned.
James Ingalls,	Methuen, . .	—	1st Batt. Artillery, .	Aug. 20, 1873,	June 27, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Quartermaster (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Simon S. Rankin,	Boston, . .	—	9th Regiment, . .	Aug. 21, 1876,	July 9, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeons (Majors).</i>						
James A. Fleming,	Boston, . .	—	9th Regiment, . .	Jan. 5, 1880,	Sept. 30, 1883,	Died.
David Coggin,	Salem, . .	—	2d Cadets, . .	Jan. 11, 1879,	Feb. 10, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Surgeons (1st Lieutenants).</i>						
Frank B. Scully,	Boston, . .	—	9th Regiment, . .	April 17, 1882,	May 28, 1883,	Resigned.
Samuel B. Clarke,	Salem, . .	—	2d Cadets, . .	May 13, 1880,	June 26, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Paymaster (Captain).</i>						
Thomas H. Johnson,	Salem, . .	—	2d Cadets, . .	April 9, 1874,	Mar. 27, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Paymaster (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Henry N. Wheeler,	Cambridge, .	—		Mar. 8, 1882,	July 6, 1883,	Resigned.

*Captains.*

Alden H. Blake, . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .	F, . . . . .	1st Regiment, . . . . .	June 7, 1880, . . . . .	April 6, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Henry Parkinson, Jr., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	L, . . . . .	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1875, . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Albert F. Fessenden, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	B, . . . . .	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1881, . . . . .	April 25, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
John K. McAfee, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	E, . . . . .	1st Regiment, . . . . .	July 25, 1881, . . . . .	April 9, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Joseph W. Hunting, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	H, . . . . .	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1881, . . . . .	May 4, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Winslow S. Lincoln, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	C, . . . . .	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Nov. 23, 1880, . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Hubert M. Coney, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	G, . . . . .	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1881, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Charles W. Converse, . . . . .	Woburn, . . . . .	G, . . . . .	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1881, . . . . .	June 6, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
George L. Goodale, . . . . .	Medford, . . . . .	E, . . . . .	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1881, . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Thomas C. Henderson, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	B, . . . . .	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1882, . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Harry J. Newhall, . . . . .	Medford, . . . . .	E, . . . . .	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Apr. 10, 1883, . . . . .	June 15, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Thomas E. Jackson, . . . . .	Marlboro', . . . . .	F, . . . . .	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 21, 1881, . . . . .	Sept. 11, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
George H. Chaffin, . . . . .	Grafton, . . . . .	H, . . . . .	6th Regiment, . . . . .	April 29, 1881, . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Edgar A. Buffinton, . . . . .	Leominster, . . . . .	K, . . . . .	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1882, . . . . .	Dec. 11, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
George H. Hanseom, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	F, . . . . .	8th Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1879, . . . . .	Dec. 31, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Charles N. Safford, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	B, . . . . .	8th Regiment, . . . . .	Apr. 3, 1882, . . . . .	July 3, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.
Albert C. Pond, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	- . . . .	1st Cadets, . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1878, . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1883, . . . . .	{ Term expired; decision Supreme Judicial court G. O. No. 2, Nov. 2, '82.
Walter C. Harris, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	- . . . .	2d Cadets, . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1882, . . . . .	June 26, 1883, . . . . .	
Henry C. Wadsworth, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	- . . . .	Battery B, Artillery, . . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882, . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1883, . . . . .	Resigned.

*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	REMARKS.
Benjamin W. Dean, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	A,	1st Batt. Cavalry, . . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	July 9, 1883,	Resigned.
Francis H. Goss, . . . . .	Boston. . . . .	D,	1st Batt. Cavalry, . . . . .	Feb. 16, 1882,	Mar. 8, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Valorous O. Sayward, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	M,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	April 16, 1883,	Resigned.
Frederic Wood, . . . . .	Brockton, . . . . .	L,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1881,	April 6, 1883,	Resigned.
Edmund E. Hill, . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .	F,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	May 9, 1881,	April 6, 1883,	Resigned.
Charles D. Burgess, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	H,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1882,	April 6, 1883,	Resigned.
Daniel T. Curtin, . . . . .	Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	A,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 31, 1882,	Dec. 31, 1883,	Resigned.
Perry M. Farley, . . . . .	No. Adams, . . . . .	F,	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	Jan. 20, 1883,	Resigned.
George D. Eldredge, . . . . .	Shelb'ne Falls. . . . .	E,	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1882,	Sept. 26, 1883,	Resigned.
Charles E. Halliday, . . . . .	Woburn, . . . . .	G,	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1881,	July 25, 1883,	Resigned.
William H. Wilson, . . . . .	Watertown, . . . . .	B,	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1883.	Sept. 3, 1883,	Resigned.
T. Thomas Beaudry, . . . . .	Marlborough, . . . . .	F,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1881,	Dec. 18, 1883,	Resigned.
James P. Kane, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	D,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1882,	April 25, 1883,	Resigned.
George W. Sargent, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	F,	8th Regiment, . . . . .	June 28, 1880,	Aug. 13, 1883,	Resigned.
Almon Allard, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	K,	8th Regiment, . . . . .	April 2, 1879,	Sept. 18, 1883,	Resigned.
Edward D. Tutt, . . . . .	Marblehead, . . . . .	C,	8th Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 19, 1881,	Aug. 13, 1883,	Resigned.

Sidney M. Eastman,	.	.	.	.	.	.	L,	8th Regiment,	.	July 24, 1883,	May 17, 1883,	Resigned.
Charles H. Marsden,	.	.	.	.	.	.	K,	8th Regiment,	.	Oct. 5, 1883,	Oct. 15, 1883,	{ Rejected by Board of Examiners.
James White,	.	.	.	.	.	.	C,	9th Regiment,	.	Sept. 19, 1879,	May 7, 1883,	Resigned.
Michael J. Mitchell,	.	.	.	.	.	.	G,	9th Regiment,	.	Dec. 7, 1883,	July 6, 1883,	Resigned.
William M. Rice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	1st Cadets,	.	Feb. 10, 1880,	Feb. 23, 1883,	Resigned.
George B. Cartwright, Jr.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	A,	1st Batt. Artillery,	.	Dec. 12, 1882,	Oct. 31, 1883,	Resigned.
Arthur M. Clement,	.	.	.	.	.	.	F,	Cavalry,	.	July 8, 1878,	May 23, 1883,	Resigned.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>												
William R. Spooner,	.	.	.	.	.	.	E,	1st Regiment,	.	July 25, 1881,	May 4, 1883,	Resigned.
Alanson Pratt,	.	.	.	.	.	.	F,	1st Regiment,	.	Jan. 16, 1882,	May 2, 1883,	Resigned.
Edgar B. Pierce,	.	.	.	.	.	.	H,	1st Regiment,	.	Aug. 28, 1882,	May 9, 1883,	Resigned.
Thomas Holden,	.	.	.	.	.	.	A,	1st Regiment,	.	Aug. 31, 1882,	May 22, 1883,	Resigned.
John Stalker,	.	.	.	.	.	.	L,	1st Regiment,	.	Feb. 9, 1883,	April 17, 1883,	Resigned.
George Johnson,	.	.	.	.	.	.	H,	1st Regiment,	.	Jan. 31, 1883,	Oct. 8, 1883,	Resigned.
Fayette G. Mitchell,	.	.	.	.	.	.	E,	2d Regiment,	.	Oct. 26, 1883,	Oct. 17, 1883,	Resigned.
Erastus D. Church,	.	.	.	.	.	.	F,	2d Regiment,	.	Feb. 1, 1883,	Mar. 24, 1883,	{ Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Clarence D. Clark,	.	.	.	.	.	.	F,	2d Regiment,	.	Apr. 18, 1883,	June 9, 1883,	Resigned.
Thomas T. Buttrick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	I,	6th Regiment,	.	Jan. 26, 1882,	Nov. 30, 1883,	Resigned.
Herbert W. Walton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	A,	6th Regiment,	.	Mar. 6, 1882,	April 6, 1883,	Resigned.
Fred. E. Bruce,	.	.	.	.	.	.	B,	6th Regiment,	.	July 3, 1882,	Aug. 16, 1883,	Resigned.



*Casualties — Concluded.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	REMARKS.
John F. Wholey, . . . . .	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment, . . .	May 9, 1883,	Oct. 8, 1883,	Resigned.
John P. Ryan, . . . . .	Marlboro', . . . . .	F,	6th Regiment, . . .	Oct. 25, 1883,	Dec. 26, 1883,	Failed to qualify.
Amos N. Kincaid, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	II,	1st Regiment, . . .	Feb. 7, 1881,	Jan. 6, 1883,	Resigned.
William D. Sargent, . . . . .	Newburyport,	B,	8th Regiment, . . .	April 3, 1882,	July 30, 1883,	Resigned.
Howard E. Gaffney, . . . . .	Gloucester, . . . . .	G,	8th Regiment, . . .	May 24, 1882,	July 18, 1883,	Resigned.
William H. Gebow, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	K,	8th Regiment, . . .	Oct. 5, 1883,	Oct. 15, 1883,	{ Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Edward O'Brien, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	D,	9th Regiment, . . .	Feb. 21, 1881,	April 17, 1883,	{ Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Patrick F. Fitzgerald, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	E,	9th Regiment, . . .	Jan. 20, 1880,	July 16, 1883,	Resigned.
John M. Doherty, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	A,	9th Regiment, . . .	Aug. 23, 1881,	April 17, 1883,	{ Rejected by Board of Examiners.

*Summary of Casualties.*

	Term expired.	Resigned.	Sentence of General Court Martial.	Report of Examining Board.	Failed to appear for examination.	Successor appointed.	Died.	Total.
Majors, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Captains, . . . . .	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	21
First Lieutenants, . . . . .	—	20	—	1	—	—	—	21
Second Lieutenants, . . . . .	—	16	—	4	1	—	—	21
Staff officers, . . . . .	—	34	—	—	—	—	1	35
Total, . . . . .	1	91	—	5	1	—	1	99

*Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1883.*

	Brig. General.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Surgeon.	Ass't Surgeon.	Paymaster.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Sec'd Lieutenant.	Total.
Staff Com. in Chief,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
First Regt. Infantry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	8
Second Regt. Inf., .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
Fifth Regt. Infantry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sixth Regt. Inf., .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4
Eighth Regt. Inf., .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4
Ninth Regt. Inf., .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	4
First Corps Cadets,*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Sec'd Corps Cadets,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Bat. Artillery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Battery B, Artillery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Bat. Cavalry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. F, Cavalry, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total. . . . .	1.	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	8	8	26

\* Under existing orders second lieutenants in this corps are not authorized.

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Second Brigade N. C. S.,	-	1	-	-
First Regiment Infantry N. C. S.,	-	1	1	-
	A,	8	-	-
	B,	15	1	-
	C,	14	-	-
	D,	17	1	-
	E,	13	-	-
	F,	17	1	-
	G,	10	-	-
	H,	39	-	-
	I,	9	1	-
	K,	20	-	1
	L,	11	2	1
	M,	7	1	-
		181	8	2
Second Regiment Infantry N.C.S.,	-	-	-	-
	A,	9	1	-
	B,	14	-	1
	C,	4	-	-
	D,	8	-	-
	E,	6	1	-
	F,	-	1	2
	G,	19	-	-
	H,	4	-	-
		64	3	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry N. C. S.,	-	1	1	-
	A,	7	1	-
	B,	15	2	-
	C,	7	-	-
	D,	11	-	-
	E,	16	-	-
	F,	17	-	-
	G,	10	-	-
	H,	22	-	-
		106	4	-
Sixth Regiment Infantry N. C. S.,	-	1	-	-
	A,	20	1	-
	B,	11	1	-
	C,	19	-	-
	D,	10	-	-
	E,	8	-	-
	F,	13	-	1
	G,	21	-	-

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Sixth Regt. Infantry ( <i>Continued</i> ), .	H,	14	—	—
	I,	8	1	—
	K,	4	1	1
	L,	5	—	1
	M,	12	—	—
		146	4	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N.C.S.,	—	1	1	—
	A,	7	—	1
	B,	20	1	—
	C,	15	—	—
	D,	14	—	—
	E,	10	—	—
	F,	10	—	—
	G,	3	1	—
	H,	12	1	—
	I,	15	1	2
	K,	10	2	—
	L,	2	3	—
	M,	13	—	—
		132	10	3
Ninth Regiment Infantry N. C. S.,	—	—	—	—
	A,	12	—	—
	B,	31	1	—
	C,	10	2	—
	D,	10	2	—
	E,	15	1	—
	F,	15	—	—
	G,	12	1	—
	H,	29	—	1
		134	7	1
First Corps Cadets. . . . .	—	11	4	2
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	—	7	2	1
First Battalion Artillery N. C. S., .	—	1	1	—
	A,	17	1	—
	C,	9	—	—
		27	2	—
Battery B, Artillery, . . . . .	—	9	—	—
1st Battalion Cavalry N. C. S., .	—	—	—	—
	A,	2	1	1
	D,	2	1	—
		4	2	1
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	—	13	1	—



*Summary.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Second Brigade N. C. S., . .	—	1	—	—
First Regiment Infantry, . .	—	181	8	2
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	—	64	3	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	106	4	—
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	146	4	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	132	10	3
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	134	7	1
First Corps Cadets, . . .	—	11	4	2
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	—	7	2	1
First Battalion Artillery, . .	—	27	2	—
Battery B, Artillery, . . .	—	9	—	—
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	—	4	2	1
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	—	13	1	—
	—	835	47	17

---

---

REGISTER.

---

---

## REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Benjamin F. Butler, Lowell, elected Nov. 8, 1882; sworn into office Jan. 4, 1883.	Priv. (Lowell city guards) Co. D, 5th regt., 1839; 3d lt., 19 May, 1843; 2d lt., 22 Apr., 1845; capt., 1 Oct., 1847; maj., 21 July, 1848; lt. col., 25 July, 1850; col., 21 Oct., 1852; brig. gen. 3d brig., 2d div., 26 May, 1857; maj. gen. May 23, 1866; dis. 28 Apr., 1876.	Brig. gen. Mass. vols., 1 April, 1861; maj. gen. U. S. vols., 16 May, 1861; dis. 30 Nov., 1865.	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Salem, Brig. Gen. Jan. 4, 1883.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord., 10 Dec., 1881; res. 3 Jan., 1883.	Priv., sgt., D (14th Mass. vols.), 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis. 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> Henry Hastings, Jr., West Medford, Mass., Lieut. Col. May 3, 1883.	Priv. 1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880, to 4 Jan., 1883,			Latin and English High School.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> Frank Lindsey Stevenson, Melrose, Lieut. Col. May 3, 1883.	Priv. Co. A, 4th batl. inf., Nov., 1872, to May, 1873; sgt. maj., 5th regt., 20 Aug., 1877, to 10 Sept., 1877; adjt. 5th regt., 10 Sept., 1877, to 29 Dec., 1879	U. S. corps cadets 4 years; corp., sergt., lt.	Boston,	U. S. Military Academy.
<i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> Henry G. French, Boston, Lieut. Col. May 3, 1883.				

## GOVERNOR'S STAFF.





*First Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Medical Director.</i> George E. Pinkham, Lowell, Lt.-Col., March 27, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 13 Aug., 1873; dis., 30 June, 1875; surg., 5 Aug., 1876.	6th M.V.M., asst. surg., 23 Dec., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 3d hvy art., Mass. vol., asst. surg., 6 March, 1865; dis., 16 Aug., 1865.	Lowell, Mass.	M.D., Dartm'th, 1862.
<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> John W. Sanger, Maj., May 10, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 27 April, 1874; corp., 27 Nov., 1874; sgt., 2 Oct., 1875; surrendered warr't, 8 March, 1877; dis., 27 April, 1877; 2d, 29 May, 1877; dis., 29 May, 1878; 3d, 14 July, 1879; dis., 14 July, 1880; 4th, 14 July, 1880; dis., 14 July, 1881; 5th, 14 July, 1881; sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin School.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> John B. Osborn, Capt., May 5, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864; dis., Oct., 1867; 1st regt. quar. mas. sgt., 24 May, 1879.	. . . . .	Edgartown, Mass.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Edward T. Bouvé, Hingham, Capt., Feb. 9, 1883.	Col. and A.D.C., staff com.-in-chief, 9 Jan., 1880, to 3 Jan., 1883.	32d Mass. vols., 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; 1st lt., 1 Sept., res., disability, 29 Dec., 1862; 4th Mass. cav., capt., 22 Jan., 1864; 20th N. Y. cav., maj., 24 Feb., 1865; dis., 7 July, 1865.	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Greenfield, Capt., March 27, 1882.	2d regt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879.	52d M.V.M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.	
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Frank W. Reynolds, Capt., June 21, 1882.	1st regt., 2d and 4th batl., 1855-6, 1859-62; 4th batl., B, 1st sgt., 1st April, 1862; 2d lt., 26 March, 1862; res., 13 June, 1862.	44 M.V.M., K, capt., 22 Aug., 1862; res., 28 Dec., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Benjamin R. Field, Capt., March 27, 1882.	4th batl. B, 23 April, 1861; corp., April, 1862, . . .	4th batl. inf., 25 April to 14 May, 1861; 44 M.V.M., I, 2 lt., 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Genoa, Italy.	

## FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Joseph H. Lathrop, Capt., Aug. 7, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 M.V.M., priv., D, 12 Sept., 1862; sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	Bordentown, N. J.
FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
<i>Colonel.</i> Austin C. Wellington, Boston, Feb. 24, 1882.	7th regt., capt., A, 2 May, 1870; maj., 1st batl. inf., 19 May, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 21 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	38th Mass. vols., 1st sgt., F, 7 Aug., 1862; 2d, lt., 21 Nov., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1864; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alfred B. Hodges, Taunton, Feb. 16, 1883.	3d regt., corp. and sgt., F, 1867; 1st lt., 14 Jan., 1871; capt., 13 Jan., 1873; Maj, 30 Dec., 1878.	4th M.V.M., F, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Taunton, Mass.	
Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, Aug. 19, 1881.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880, .	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
James F. Jackson, Fall River, Feb. 16, 1883.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, April 4, 1883.	4th batl. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Winchester, Conn.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick G. King, Boston, April 28, 1881.	4th batl. C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22d Dec., 1879.	. . . . .	Port Richmond, N.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> William W. Kellet, Boston, June 3, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879, corp.; 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Richmond, N.Y.	

*First Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.	.	.	Burlington, Mass.	Harvard College, 1876.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	.	.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank E. Howe, Boston, Feb. 26, 1883.	Priv., co. B, 2d inf., . . . . .	.	Wallingford, Vt.	.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.	Chap., 1st batl. arty, 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st batl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.	.	Norridgewock, Me.	.
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John B. McKay, Boston, June 30, 1881.	1st regt., A, 7 Feb., 1876; corp., 6 April; sgt., 26 April, 1876; dis., 9 Feb., 1879; 2d, 10 Feb., 1879; sgt., 22 April; 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1st lt., 1 July, 1880.	.	Hemmingford, Canada.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	.	.
COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> William L. Fox, Cambridge, April 30, 1883.	1st regt., I, musician, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th batl., B, 23 Sept., 1876; co. trans., 1st regt., 6 Dec., 1878; dis., 23 Sept., 1879; 2d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harrison G. Wells, Cambridge, April 30, 1883.	1st regt., B, 3 Nov., 1879; 2d lt., 30 March, 1884, . . .	.	San Francisco, Cal.	.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred W. Ross, Cambridgeport, April 30, 1883.	Co. B, 1st regt., priv., corpl. and sgt., 9 July, 1877, to April 30, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill, Mass.
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; C, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> J. Marion Moulton, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 28 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1877; 2d, 16 July, 1877; dis., 16 July, 1878; 3d, 16 July, 1878; co. trans., 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; dis., 16 July, 1879; 4th, 16 Aug., 1879; dis., 16 Aug., 1880; 5th, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 27 June, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> H. Clarence Durkee, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 16 July, 1877; co. trans., 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 2d, 16 Aug., 1880; dis., 16 Aug., 1881; 3d, 15 Sept., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Yarmouth, N.S.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Gardner, Boston, April 16, 1883.	10th regt. (changed to 1st), D, 16 June, 1866; sgt., 2 May, 1870; 1st sgt., 6 Aug., 1870; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1870; res., 8 May, 1872; priv., D, 1st regt., 29 March, 1876; dis., 29 March, 1879; 2d, 14 April, 1879; dis., 14 April, 1880; 3d, 30 April, 1880; 2d lt., 14 Nov., 1881; 1st lt., 5 July, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Bolton, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, April 16, 1883.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in., 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard K. Blair, Boston, April 16, 1883.	Co. I, 8th regt., 18 April, 1881; trans. to Co. D, 1st regt., 4 Oct., 1881; priv., dis., 16 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

Boston School  
Regiment 4 yrs.  
Institute Tech-  
nology, 2 yrs.



*First Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> William B. Topham, New Bedford, May 7, 1883.	Co. E, 3d regt., June 17, 1875; priv. to 1 Sept., 1876; Adj't., 3d batl., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 1878; Co. E, 3d regt., 24 March, 1879; dis., 18 Jan., 1882; 1st lt., Co. E, 1st regt., 29 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY F. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William C. Perry, Taunton, June 9, 1883.	Priv., corp. and sergt., 23 Oct., 1882, to 7 June, 1883; Co. F, 1st Regt.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Walker Carter, Taunton, Sept. 8, 1881.	3d batl., G, 12 Sept., 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; sgt., 26 Feb., 1879; 1st regt., G, 1st sgt., 9 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; 1st lt., 15 March, 1881.	. . . . .	Camp Aldershot, England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Brady, Taunton, Dec. 22, 1881.	1st regt., G, 19 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 8 Sept., 1881, . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas R. Peabody, Taunton, Dec. 22, 1881.	1st regt., G, 4 Nov., 1879; sgt., 13 Sept., 1881,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton, Mass.
COMPANY II — Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Charles J. Foy, Chelsea, Feb. 7, 1881.	1st batl. inf., H, 25 April, 1877; sgt., 13 March, 1879; 2d lt., 7 Nov., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry W. Atkins, Chelsea, Jan. 31, 1883.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; Co. H, 1st batl., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York City, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
COMPANY I — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> James N. Keith, Brockton, Feb. 15, 1881.	3d regt., corp; sgt., I; mus. bn., 22 July, 1873; 2d lt., 14 Aug., 1874; 1st lt., 1 May, 1877.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bridgewater, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathan E. Leach, Brockton, April 23, 1883.	1st batl. inf., I, 22 Aug., 1876; corp., 1 July, 1879; dis., 22 Aug., 1879; 2d, 7 Sept., 1880; sgt., 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brockton, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Andrew M. Boyden, Brockton, April 23, 1883.	Priv., 17 June, 1875; 3d regt. inf., corp., 26 Sept., 1876; 1st batl. inf., sgt., 13 July, 1877; 1st sgt., 5 April, 1881; 1st regt. inf., dis., 23 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	East Holliston, Mass.
COMPANY K — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George E. Lovett, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1865; corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 3 June, 1869; dis., 30 July, 1872; 4th batl., A, 22 Jan., 1877; dis., 22 Nov., 1877; 1st lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Hobbs, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th batl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard Wade, West Somer- ville, Feb. 9, 1883.	Quar.-mas sgt., N. C. S., 1st brig, 31 May, 1879, to 3 March, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ipswich, Mass.

Chauncy Hall.

*First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service in other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY L — Boston.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> George E. Harrington, Boston, Feb. 9, 1883.	1st regt, sgt, B; 1st and 4th batl. inf., sgt., A; mus. in, 30 June, 1873; 4th batl., sgt maj., 29 Aug., 1874; 1st lt., 5 Dec., 1874.	40th N. Y. vols., C, 14 June, 1861; dis., 5 Nov., 1864.	Eastport, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Carstensen, Boston, Feb. 9, 1883.	Co. D, 4th batl., and Co. L, 1st regt., 22 Sept., 1876, to 9 Feb., 1883.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Sanders, Malden, April 23, 1883.	Priv. and corp., Co. D, 4th batl., and Co. L, 1st regt., 14 June, 1878, to 23 April, 1883.	.	Boston, Mass.	English High School, 3 yrs.
<b>COMPANY M — Fall River.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adj., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d batl., quar.-mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art., sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 14th U. S. col'd art., 2d lt., 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	1st regt., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John D. Munroe, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	Priv., corp., sgt., Co. M, 1st regt., Dec. 11, 1878 to 24 April, 1883.	.	Prince Edward Island, N. S.	

**SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1879, .	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt, H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879.	.	Deerfield, Mass.	
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	------------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 2, 1879, . . . . .	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj. 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Aug. 9, 1881, . . . . . [Vacancy.]	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> George H. Cleveland, Worces- ter, May 10, 1883.	10th regt., Co. A, 1868 to 1872; mus. in A, 2d regt., May, 1877; 2d lt., 3 Nov., 1879; 1st lt., Aug. 20, 1880; res. Oct. 4, 1882; dis., Jan. 19, 1883; 3d, 1st sergt., Jan. 14, 1883; app. adjt., May 10, 1883.	. . . . .	-
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., C, 1865 to 1869, corp.; 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar.-mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surg., 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876,	13th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.	Brighton, Ohio,
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	M.D., Penn., 1869.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deer- field, Aug. 14, 1879.	2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876, sgt.; 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar.-mas. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis. 9 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Whitingham, Vt., University of Vt., 1870.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Henry W. Eldridge, So. Deer- field, July 16, 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.
COMPANY A — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worces- ter, Aug. 28, 1876.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-nlist-ed, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Hampton, N. H. Jamaica, Vt.



*Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service	Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Early, Worcester, Nov. 24, 1882.	10th regt., A, May, 1870; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; q. m. sgt., Sept., 1875; dis. 22 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; sgt., 1877; dis., 7 Aug., 1879; 3d, 9 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., Dec., 1879; dis., 9 Sept., 1880; 4th, 10 Sept., 1880; dis., 10 Sept., 1881; 5th, 10 Sept., 1881.		. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Barrett, Worcester, Aug. 20, 1880.	10th regt., A, 12 July, 1871; corp., Jan., 1873; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; sgt., May, 1876; dis. 22 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; dis., 7 Aug., 1879; 3d, 9 Sept., 1879.		2d regt., Vt. V. M., A, 1 May, 1870; dis., 12 May, 1871.	Alstead, N. H.	
COMPANY B — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876.		. . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d batl. inf. B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 Apl., 1877; commission vacated Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.		2d inf., U.S.A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thos. F. Cordis, Longmeadow, March 8, 1880.	2d batl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879.		46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edward A. Harris, Worcester, Dec. 4, 1883.	10th regt., C, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., May 7, 1880; 2 lt., 23 Nov., 1880; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1882.		. . . . .	Deal, Co. Kent, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]			. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Jan. 27, 1882.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; copl., 21 Aug., 1879; dis., 7 Sept., 1880.		. . . . .		

COMPANY D—Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.		2d regt., D, 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Epsom, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert E. Russell, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.		2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 9 May, 1879; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Biddeford, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George Maxwell, Holyoke, Aug. 3, 1882.		2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 9 May, 1879; sgt., 2 April, 1880; dis., 17 Dec., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Huntington, P. Q. Ca.
COMPANY E—Shelburne Falls. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert W. Swan, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 15, 1881.		2d regt., I, 7 May, 1874; corp., 27 Aug., 1874; sgt., 10 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 27 May, 1878; 1st lt., 14 July, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Buckland, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fayette G. Mitchell, Shelburne Falls, Oct. 17, 1883.		2d regt., I, 4 April, 1877; corp., 25 April, 1878; sgt., 1 July, 1879; dis., 4 April, 1880; 2d, 6 May, 1880; dis., 6 May, 1881; 3d, 13 May, 1881; 1st sgt., 15 Aug., 1881; dis., 13 May, 1882; 4th, 18 May, 1882; 2d lt., 26 Oct., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Shelburne, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert J. Amstein, Shelburne Falls, Oct. 17, 1883.		2d regt., E, 11 June, 1881, priv., corp., sgt., . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
COMPANY F—North Adams. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. L. Frink, North Adams, March 13, 1882.		2d regt., 8 Feb., 1878, corp., 1st sgt.; dis., 8 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 12 May, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Montague, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin Barnard, North Adams, Feb. 1, 1883.		2d regt., F, 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 8 Sept., 1880; dis., 8 Sept., 1881; 3d, 8 Sept., 1881; 13 March, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hatley, Canada.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer A. Hewett, North Adams, Nov. 16, 1883.		2d regt., F, mus. in, June 16, 1881,	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Adams.

*Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> George F. Sessions, Springfield, Nov. 13, 1883.	2d regt., G, 1868; corp., sgt., mus. in, 3 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 1st sgt.; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt. G, 15 Aug. 1876; capt., G, 22 Dec., 1876; maj., 9 Aug., 1881.	3d U. S. art., E, 14 Oct., 1861, corp., sgt., 1st sgt; dis., 14 Oct., 1864.	Hartford, Conn.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Leonard, Springfield, June 27, 1882.	2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY H — South Deerfield. <i>Captain.</i> Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, Aug. 9, 1876.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albion C. Boynton, South Deerfield, March 27, 1880.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 23 Sept., 1873; corp., 16 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, 3 Oct., 1876; sgt., 5 June, 1877; 1st sgt., 24 May, 1879; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 3d, 6 March, 1880.	. . . . .	So. Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edson M. Roehc, South Deerfield, July 18, 1879.	2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873.	. . . . .	Kingston, Can.	

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Smith M. Decker, Lawrence, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., sgt., K, 1864; 1st lt., 13 June, 1865; capt., 7 March, 1866; maj., 18 Aug., 1873; lt. col., 1 July, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., 5 Sept., 1876; 6th regt., maj., 2 Dec., 1876; com. vac., Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	13th Vt. V. M., priv., K, Sept., 1862; 2d lt., July, 1863; dis., Sept., 1863.	Swanton, Vt.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, Feb. 7, 1882.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; transf. 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 2 Nov., 1878.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westboro', Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlborough, April 9, 1879.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864.	New York, N. Y.
Charles F. Woodward, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879.	. . . . .	So. Reading, Mass.
Josiah W. Bride, Ashburnham, Feb. 7, 1882.	10th regt., 1869; mus. in., 19 July, 1873; 1st lt., 9 Aug., 1875; capt., 22 May, 1879.	5th M. V. M., priv., I, 10 July, 1864; dis., 16 Nov., 1864.	Berlin, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles H. Littlefield, Lawrence, March 29, 1878.	6th regt., com. sgt., May, 1871; mus. in, 24 July, 1875; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar.-mas. sgt., 3 Oct., 1876.	48th M. V. M., sgt., F, 3 Nov., 1862; dis., 3 Sept., 1863.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Ambrose M. Page, Marlboro', March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1879; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hy. art. Mass. vols.; 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Nathan S. Chamberlin, Marlborough, March 30, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court.	. . . . .	Marion, Mass., . . . . . M. D., Harvard, 1866.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Walter H. Leighton, Lowell, Jan. 8, 1883.	. . . . .	Asst. surg. 188 Pa. vols., 9 April, 1864, to Dec. 14, 1865.	- - - - -



*Sixth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Lewis G. Holt, Lawrence, July 27, 1878.	. . . . .	1st lvy. art., Mass. vols., corp., H, 5 July, 1891; dis., 8 July, 1894.	Andover, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Alphonso E. White, Lawrence, May 12, 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
COMPANY A — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> Roger Howard, Wakefield, Nov. 10, 1882.	6th regt., A, 25 April, 1879; corp., 12 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 5 May, 1880; dis., 25 April, 1882; 2d, 25 April, 1882.	. . . . .	North Bridgewater, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Cheney, Wakefield, March 2, 1882.	6th regt., A, July, 1871; corp., 1872, sgt.; 1873; mus. in, 22 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Sept., 1877; en., 28 May, 1879; 2d lt., 24 June, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Taylor, Wakefield, April 17, 1883.	Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sergt., March 20, 1880.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.,	Hyde Park High School.
COMPANY B — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> George Burford, Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 28 July, 1870; dis., 22 June, 1871, 1st sgt.; 10th regt., sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878; 6th regt., B, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Bailey, Fitchburg, Jan. 23, 1882.	10th regt., B, 14 Sept., 1872; mus. in., 24 July, 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; corp., 1 Aug., 1877; sgt., 6 Sept., 1878; dis., 14 Sept., 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; B, 6th regt., 1st sgt., 10 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 9 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	W. Townsend, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Tristram W. Sheldon, Fitchburg, Nov. 14, 1883.	6th regt., B, priv., corp. and sgt., Sept. 12, 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
COMPANY C — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> George O. E. French, Lowell, May 25, 1881.	6th regt., corp., sgt., 1869; mus. in, 13 June, 1873; dis., 13 June, 1876; 2d, 20 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 29 May, 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Connors, Lowell, May 21, 1879.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 23 July, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willard M. Foster, Lowell, May 25, 1881.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; corp., 19 Feb., 1880; sgt., 10 Sept.	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton, Mass.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1881.	10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874, corp., sgt.; dis. 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank S. Lynch, Fitchburg, May 9, 1883.	10th regt., D, 23 Sept., 1876; mus., 3 Sept., 1878; 6th regt., cor., dis., 23 Sept., 1879; 2d, 23 Oct., 1879; dis., 23 Oct., 1880; 3d, 31 Jan., 1881; dis., 31 Jan., 1882; 4th, 14 Feb., 1882; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]		.	.	.	.	.	
COMPANY E — Ashburnham. <i>Captain.</i> Walter H. Laws, Westminster, March 4, 1882.	10th regt., E, 2 Jan., 1875; dis., 2 June, 1878; 2d, 12 June, 1878; 2d lt., 22 May, 1879; 1st lt., 13 March, 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	Westminster, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Pratt, Ashburnham, March 4, 1882.	10th regt., E, 2 June, 1875; dis., 2 June, 1878; 2d, 12 June, 1878, corp., 2d lt., 13 March 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	Westminster, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alvah S. Fulford, Ashburnham, March 4, 1882.	10th regt., E, 19 July, 1873; dis., 19 July, 1876; 2d, 31 Aug., 1876; dis., 31 Aug., 1879; sgt., 3d, 6th inf., E, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 20 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Littleton, N. H.

*Sixth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Marlborough. <i>Captain.</i> George J. Andrews, Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1883.	6th regt., F, 7 June, 1877; corp., 18 July, 1879; dis., 7 June, 1880; 2d, 22 June, 1880; sgt., 26 Jan., 1881; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1881.	.	Marlborough, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY G — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1875.	6th regt., G, Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1870.	6th M. V. M., G, 1 Sept., 1892; dis., 3 June, 1863, 2d corp., 15 July, 1864; dis., 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Asa W. Mead, Lowell, July 13, 1880.	6th regt., G, 30 June, 1868, corp., sgt.; mus. in., 18 June, 1873; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; 2d lt., 8 Aug., 1877.	.	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Cleveland, Lowell, March 21, 1882.	6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880.	.	Potsdam, N. Y.	
COMPANY H — Stoneham. <i>Captain.</i> John F. Berry, Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882, 2d lt., 8 June, 1st lt., 23 June, 1882.	13th Mass. vols., priv., 16 July, 1861; dis., 26 Feb., 1863.	Tamworth, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Syvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 23 June, 1883.	4th hvy. art. Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leonard P. Benton, Sloucham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 13 May, 1882, to 4 Sept., 1883.	8th N.H.V., E, priv., mus. 20 Dec., 1861; dis., 18 Jan., 1865.	Plymouth, N. H.
COMPANY I — Concord. <i>Captain.</i> Sherman Hoar, Concord, Dec. 9, 1882.	5th regt., C, 21 Aug, 1877; corp., 24 May, 1879; dis., 21 Aug., 1879; 2d, 18 Sept., 1880, sgt.; 1st lt., 15 Nov., 1881.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John L. Gilmore, Concord, Dec. 9, 1882.	5th regt., C, 25 Aug., 1874; corp., sgt.; dis., 25 Aug., 1877.	. . . . .	Concord, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Cutter, Concord, Dec. 22, 1883.	5th regt., C; 6th regt., I, priv., corp.; 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
COMPANY K — Leominster. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clement H. Tenney, Leomin- ster, April 17, 1883.	10th regt., K, May, 1867; corp., July, 1872; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; sgt., 1874; dis. 25 July, 1876; 2d, 8 Sept., 1876; dis., 6th regt., 8 Sept., 1879; 3d, 12 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 4th, 13 Sept., 1880; 1st sgt., dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 2d lt., 10 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Leominster.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael F. Lehy, Leominster, April 17, 1883.	6th, K, priv., 31 March, 1882, . . . . .	. . . . .	So. Royston, Mass.
COMPANY L — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. A. Francis, Boston, June 1, 1877.	2d batl., A, 21 Sept., 1863-67, sgt.; 1st lt., 5 May, 1870; capt., 12 Nov., 1874; dis. 11 Sept., 1876.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. B. Oxley, Boston, June 1, 1882.	2d batl. inf., A, 29 July, 1873; sgt., 15 Sept., 1873; dis., 12 May, 1875; re-en., 20 Dec., 1875; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; en. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S., Royal Arcadian School, Halifax.



*Sixth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Brady, Boston, June 1, 1882.	En. co. inf, 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L., 6th regt.	.	Griffin, Ga.	
COMPANY M — Milford. <i>Captain.</i> Henry J. Bailey, Milford, Jan. 3, 1879.	10th regt., F, 14 Dec., 1866, sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 3 May, 1870; capt., 20 July, 1872; dis., 31 Oct., 1872.	45th M. V. M., I, 17th Oct., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863; 1st batl., heavy art., Mass. vols., A, 9 Dec., 1863; dis., 20 Oct., 1865.	Ashton, England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George P. Cooke, Milford, Jan. 3, 1879.	10th regt., F, 12 Dec., 1866; corp., 10 Aug., 1869; mus. in, 24 May, 1875, sgt.; 2d lt., 20 Dec., 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876.	.	Oxford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Whitney, Milford, April 25, 1882.	6th regt., M, 1 Sept., 1879, sgt., . . . . .	.	Milford, Mass.	

**BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

BATTERY B — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> George L. Allen, Worcester, Jan. 22, 1883.	5th bat'y, 1869, corp., guidon sgt.; mus. in, 16 Sept., 1873; 2d lt., bat'y B, 24 July, 1876; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1876; capt., 11 June, 1877; res., 31 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1882.	.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry S. Knight, Worcester, Aug. 16, 1880.	.	.	Worcester, Mass., .	Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1878.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Mason A. Boyden, Worcester, March 13, 1882.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred W. Wellington Worcester, Jan. 22, 1883.  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry E. Smith, Worcester, June 13, 1883.	Bat'y B., 11 Sept., 1877; qtr.-mas. sgt. dis., 11 Sept., 1880; 2d, 11 Sept., 1880.	51st M. V. M., F, 14 Oct., 1862; dis., 27 July, 1863.	Worcester, Mass., .	Cadet School Worcester.
	2d lt., 27 March, 1882.	42d M. V. M., G, 1st sgt., 21 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Shirley, Mass.	
	. . . . .	15th M. V., F, 12 July, 1861; re-enlisted, 29 Mar. 1864; transf., 27 July, 1864, to E, 20th M. V.; dis., 16 July, 1865; 2d lt., 193, N. Y. vols., 6 May, 1865; dis., 18 Jan. 1866.	North Brookfield, Mass.	
COMPANY F, CAVALRY.				
COMPANY F — Westford. <i>Captain.</i> Sherman H. Fletcher, Westford, May 14, 1877.  <i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Joseph B. Heald, Westford, April 9, 1878.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Kluredge, Westford, June 1, 1883.  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, June 1, 1883.	F, cav., 1 Sept., 1864, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; mus. in, 27 June, 1873; 2d lt., 27 May, 1874; capt., 14 May, 1877; com. vacated, 14 May, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	M. D., Long Isl. Coll. Hospital, 1875.
	. . . . .	. . . . .	Skullyville, Indian Territory, . . .	
	F, cav., 31 May, 1871, corp, sgt.; mus in, 27 June, 1873; dis., 27 June, 1876; 2d, 27 June, 1876; 2d lt., July 8, 1878.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	
	F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867, .	. . . . .	BillERICA, Mass.	

## SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	B. rn.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., sgt., C; 8th regt., 1st sgt., C, April, 1853; dis., 30 March, 1861; 1st lt., 30 March, 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1870; re-elected, 24 July, 1870; commission vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, Jan. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adj., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Adj. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt. 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar-mas., 21 July, 1874; adj., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th batl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adjt., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Medical Director, rank Lt. Col.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.	2d batl. art., asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	No. Andover, Mass.,	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874,
<i>Asst Insp. Gen'l, rank Major.</i> Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., a. q. m., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., a. d. c., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., a. i. g., 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv., I, 20 Aug., 1862; quar-mas., sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; quar. mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Brig. Quartermaster, rank Capt.</i> Charles W. Knapp, Lynn, June 30, 1882.	8th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt., Nov., 1869; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; dis., 22 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; dis., 2 Sept., 1876; quar-mas., 7th batl., 26 Aug., 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Engineer, rank Capt.</i> Edward E. Currier, Malden, July 15, 1882.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist., co. 162, dis., Oct. 2, 1865; g. o. no. 17, 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871.	11th Mass. batt'y priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Judge Advocate, rank Capt.</i> Elisha George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brigade, July 13, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	

<i>Provost Marshal, rank Capt.</i> Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis, 11 Nov, 1864.	Gardiner, Me.
<i>Aides-de-Camp, rank Capt.</i> Ezra J. Trull, Boston, March 24, 1882.	Boston city guards, 1858, 1860; 5th regt., A, 22 Nov., 1865; dis., 28 May, 1868, corp.; adj., 19 May, 1871; maj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874; col., 6 March, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	4th batl. rifles, May, June, 1861; 13th Mass. vols., 16 July, 1861; capt., 39th Mass. vols., 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 2 June, 1865.	Boston, Mass.
Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, June 30, 1882.	Boston city guard, May, 1856, to March, 1861; 4th batl. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt., 24 April, lt. col., a. i. g. Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec, 1876.	13th Mass. vols., D, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res., 4 Nov, 1862.	Boston, Mass.
<b>FIFTH REGIMENT.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cam- bridge, Feb 7, 1882.	5th regt, K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb, 1868; sgt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug., 1872; capt., 1 Aug., 1873; maj., 17 July, 1878.	39th Mass. vols., K, 29 Dec., 1863; transf. to M, 32d Mass. vols.; dis., 29 June, 1865.	Woburn, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Feb. 26, 1879.	5th regt, F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis, 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.
John L. Curtiss, Boston, Feb. 7, 1882.	26th unatt. co., 1864; 5th regt., A, 1866; corp., 1870; sgt., 1871; 1st sgt., 1872; mus. in, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1874; 1st lt., 5 April, 1875; dis., 12 Oct., 1877; 1st lt., 4 Feb., 1881; capt., 22 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1882.	5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; corp., 10 Feb., 1876; sgt., 1 June, 1877; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d B, 9 May, 1879; 1st sgt., 23 Aug, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; sgt. maj., 31 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.



*Fifth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry Into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar-mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res. 30 June, 1873.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Walter J. Otis, Boston, Feb. 17, 1882.	5th regt., B, 3 April, 1875; dis., 30 July, 1875; 2d brig., hosp. steward, 27 June, 1881; 1st bat'l'n arty., asst. surg., 27 Sept., 1881.	.	Berlin, Ohio,	M.D., Harvard, 1880.
<i>Ass. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Robert B. Dixon, Boston, Feb. 18, 1882.	.	.	Damariscotta, Me.,	Chauncy Hall, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Everett W. Burdett, Boston, July 6, 1883.	1st corps cadets, priv., Aug. 17, 1881.	.	Olive Branch, Miss.,	Dean Academy.
Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882. <i>Chaplain.</i>	.	.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Leon H. Bateman, Boston, May 29, 1882.	5th regt., A, 27 May, 1878; 2d lt., 4 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 22 Aug., 1881.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.,	Charlestown High School, 4 years.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> L. Edgar Timson, Boston, May 29, 1882.	5th regt., A, 2 Aug., 1877; corp., 27 Sept., 1879; sgt., 21 May, 1880; dis., 2 Aug., 1880; 2d, 21 Aug., 1880; dis., 21 Aug., 1881; 3d, 22 Aug., 1881.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Oakes, Boston, Jan. 8, 1883.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., Sept. 18, 1876.	.	Cohasset, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, March 12, 1883.</p>	<p>1st battl. inf., A, June, 1870; 5th regt., sgt., L, 8 April, 1873; mus. in, K, 10 July, 1873; dis., 10 July, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 15 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1883.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 15, 1877; 2d lt., March 12, 1883.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Allen K. Sweet, Cambridge- port, Oct. 22, 1883.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., June 4, 1880.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>—</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Isaac H. Houghton, Newton, July 31, 1882.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, 18 Jan., 1879; corp., 18 April, 1879; sgt., 6 Sept., 1880; 1st lt., 12 Dec., 1881.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Brighton Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. E. Glover, Newton, Sept. 13, 1882.</p>	<p>7th regt., C, corp.; 1st regt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., C, 25 Jan., 1875; 1st lt., 5 Feb., 1877; res., 1 Aug., 1877; 5th regt., C, 2d, 18 Jan., 1879; dis., 7 June, 1880; priv., 14 Aug., 1882.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Quincy.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Benyon, Newton, Dec. 12, 1881.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; corp., 14 June, 1880, .</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Brighton, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry A. Shaw, Waltham, March 15, 1875.</p>	<p>1st regt., G, 1841, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., F, 27 May, 1846; capt., G, 29 June, 1849; dis., 5 Sept., 1850; capt., G, 23 April, 1855; dis., 22 May, 1861; capt., G, 21 Feb., 1870; dis., 15 Sept., 1873.</p>	<p>1st Mass. vols., capt., 22 May, 1861; dis., 3d Aug., 1861.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George T. Sears, Boston, Dec. 1, 1881.</p>	<p>3d regt., E, 16 April, 1857; dis., 16 April, 1861; 1st regt., G, 2d lt., 21 Feb., 1870; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 11 Aug., 1874.</p>	<p>3d M. V. M., L, 23 April 1861; dis., 22 July, 1861.</p>	<p>Rochester, Mass.</p>

*Fifth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Porter, Boston, July 7, 1881.	1st regt., G, 7 July, 1873; dis., 7 July, 1876; transf. D, 5th regt., 10 Aug., 1878, sgt.	.	Walpole, N. H.	
COMPANY E — Medford. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph E. Clark, Medford, June 22, 1883.	5th regt., H, priv.; corp.; sgt., 17 May, 1877; 2d lt., 9 May, 1878; res., 31 Oct., 1879; mus. 24 Aug., 1881; sgt.; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Boston Latin and Charlestown High, 5 years.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Johannes H. Whitney, Medford, June 22, 1883.	Priv.; corp.; sgt.; 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881.	39th Mass. vols., C; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Newhall, Medford, June 22, 1883.	5th regt., E, 5 Dec., 1881; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882; 1st lt., 4 Sept., 1882; capt., 10 April, 1883; res., 15 June, 1883.	.	Medford, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> Gideon F. Haynes, Waltham, Feb. 10, 1883.	5th regt., F, 21 May, 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; 1st lt., 5 Aug., 1883.	.	Waltham, Mass.	Charlestown High School, Inst. Technology.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Holland, Waltham, Feb. 10, 1883.	5th regt., 1863; 1st regt., D, 18 July, 1873; dis., 18 July, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 10 June, 1878; 3d, 25 Aug., 1881; 2d lt., 17 Nov., 1883.	.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert B. Edes, Waltham, July 25, 1883.	1st regt., L & C, 1st batl., 5 regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.

<p>COMPANY G — Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> George M. Buchanan, Woburn, July 26, 1883.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph M. Hall, Cliftondale, July 26, 1883.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Bryant, Saugus, July 26, 1883.</p> <p>COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> J. Henry Brown, Boston, June 6, 1878.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett P. Miers, Boston, April 21, 1881.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Gustavus A. Norton, Jr., Charlestown, July 17, 1883.</p>	5th regt., G, priv., corp., sgt., 24 May, 1866, to Sept., 1879; quar.-mas. sgt., 5th regt., 1 April, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Salisbury, Mass.	
	5th regt., G, 21 Dec., 1864; mus. in, 14 Feb., 1878; corp., 21 May, 1879; sgt., 29 Sept., 1879; dis., 14 Feb., 1881; 2d, 10 March, 1881; 1st sgt., 13 Oct., 1881; 2d lt., 20 July, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury, Mass.	Highland Military Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1 year 5 months.
	2d batt., inf., B, corp., sgt.; 7th regt., B (32d unatt. co.); 2d lt., 9 July, 1869; 1st lt., 25 Jan., 1870; dis., 8 April, 1873; 5th regt., 1st lt., H, 15 March, 1877.	33d Mass. vols., H, 31 Jan., 1865; transf., 1 June, 1865, H, 2d Mass. vols.; dis., 14 July, 1865.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
	5th regt., H, 6 June, 1878, corp.; 2d lt., 20 Jan., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenville, N. S.	Charlestown High School, 3 years.
	5th regt., H, priv., corp., sgt., 2 June, 1878; 2d lt., 21 April, 1881; res., 11 Oct. 1881; re-enlisted, 11 April, 1882; priv., corp., and sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High School, 1 year.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, March 13, 1882.</p>	8th regt., 2d lt., B (3d unatt. co.), 8 Sept., 1863; capt., 19 March, 1866; lt.-col., 3d Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882.	4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., M, 18 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Portsmouth, N. H.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------



*Eighth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Francis A. Osgood, Marblehead, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., C, 1859-60, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adj., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879.	2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864, corp; dis. 17 June, 1865.	Salem, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> William N. Tyler, Wakefield, July 22, 1879.	8th regt., paymas., 1 June, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 26 July, 1876; maj., 6 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1879.	5th M. V. M., B, 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 50th M. V. M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 8th M. V. M., sgt. maj., 20 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Clarence M. Sprague, Lynn, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., D, 1864; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 1st lt., 8 March, 1875; capt., 6 June 1878.	8th M. V. M., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
Charles E. Chase, Lynn, April 2, 1883.	8th regt., I, April, 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863, corp., sgt.; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 16, Feb. 1877.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept, 1862; corp., sgt.; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; (11th unatt. co., M. V. M.), 13 May, 1864; dis., 15 Aug., 1864; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., L, 16 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Rowley, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> George W. Thomas, Newburyport, July 9, 1883.	8th regt., sgt.-maj., April 27, 1882, . . . . .	17th M. V., B, 22 July, 1861; dis., 3 Aug., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Fitz W. Perkins, Salem, Aug. 11, 1879.	8th regt., G, Aug., 1866; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 May, 1868; 1st lt., 20 April, 1869; dis., 18 Aug., 1869; quar.-mas. sgt., 15 March, 1876; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar.-mas. sgt., 1 Sept., 1876.	8th M. V. M., G, 15 Sept., 1862, dis., 4 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., G, 13 Aug., 1863; dis., 27 June, 1865.	Gloucester, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> George M. Snow, Newburyport, March 22, 1882.	. . . . .	28 Mass. vols., asst. surg., 30 Sept., 1861; surg., 35 Mass. vols., 13 March, 1869; dis., 9 June, 1865.	Chelsea, Mass.	M. D., Jefferson Med. College, Phila., 1859.

<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank A Durgin, Salem, Aug. 9, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tilton, N. H.	Coll. of Phys. & Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1881.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY A — Newburyport.</i> <i>Captain.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, Sept. 13, 1882.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870, . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2d regt, hvy. art., Mass. vols., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865, corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Adams, Newbury- port, March 21, 1881.	8th regt., B, 2 Sept., 1867; mus. in, 15 July, 1873; corp., sgt, quar.-mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 6 Oct., 1875; 2d lt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newbury, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer E. Towne, Newburyport, Dec. 14, 1881.	8th regt., A, 15 April, 1878; dis., 15 April, 1881; 2d, 17 June, 1881, corp, sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY B — Newburyport.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Oscar C. Lougee, Newburyport, July 9, 1883.	8th regt., B, 11 June, 1875; corp., 21 June, 1876; quar.- mas. sgt., 2 Aug., 1876; sgt., 11 June, 1878; 1st lt., 23 Sept., 1878; capt., 17 May, 1880; capt, 21 March, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gilmanton, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> J. Herman Carver, Newbury- port, April 3, 1882.	8th regt., B, 10 Aug., 1876; corp., 22 July, 1878; sgt., 25 Nov., 1878; 1st sgt., 20 May, 1879; dis., 10 Aug., 1879; 2d, 29 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 17 May, 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nehemiah A. Robbins, New- buryport, Sept. 3, 1883.	8th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 26 June, 1877, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	

*Eighth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Marblehead. <i>Captain.</i> Stuart F. McCleam, Marblehead, May 7, 1879.	8th regt., B, Aug., 1857 to 1861,	8th M. V. M., B, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., B, 1 Oct., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., 17 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., 7 April, 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Port Matron, N. S.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Sullivan, Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1883.	8th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1876 to 1881,	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Henry E. Palmer, Lynn, April 10, 1882.	8th regt., D, 1869; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; dis., 22 July, 1876; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 June, 1878.	19th Mass. vols., C, 12 Aug., 1862; dis., 27 April, 1863.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Munroe, Lynn, Sept. 1, 1879.	8th regt., 23 June, 1859, to Dec., 1867; 1st sgt., and quar.-mas., sgt.; mus. in, 2 Sept., 1876.	8th M. V. M., quar.-mas., sgt., 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; sgt., D, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; 1st sgt., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> T. Dexter Johnson, Lynn, April 10, 1882.	8th regt., D, 14 June, 1875; dis., 14 June, 1878; 2d 25 June, 1878; dis., 25 June, 1881; corp. sgt.	. . . . .	Nahant, Mass.,	Episcopal Mil. Academy, Cheshire, Conn.
COMPANY E — Beverly. <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winthrop E. Perry, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	8th regt., E, 1862; mus. in, 24 July, 1873, corp., sgt.; 2d lt. 24 July, 1874.	8th M. V. M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Beverly, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, April 20, 1882.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.] <i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1879.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863, sgt.; 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.
COMPANY G — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Fitz E. Oakes, Jr., Gloucester, May 19, 1882.	8th regt., corp., sgt., G, 1872; mus. in, 1 July, 1873; dis., 1 July, 1876; 2d, 23 July, 1876; 2d lt., 10 April, 1878; 1st lt., 23 Aug., 1878.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward G. Winchester, Glou- cester, May 24, 1882.	8th regt., G, 23 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Aug., 1879, sgt.; 2d lt., 3 Sept., 1879.	23d Mass. vols., C, 9 Oct., 1861; dis., 13 Jan., 1863; 8th M. V. M., G, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Peabody, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Glouces- ter, Aug. 3, 1883.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883, to 11 Aug., 1883,	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.
COMPANY H. <i>Captain.</i> George A. Copeland, Revere, Jan. 24, 1881.	8th regt., H, Aug., 1868, sgt.; mus. in, 29 July, 1873, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 4 May, 1874.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1864; dis., 25 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.

Boston School  
Regiment, 5  
years.



*Eighth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nicholas F. Barber, Salem, May 28, 1883.	8th regt., L, 6 Aug., 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; 2d 14 Sept., 1876; corp., Sept., 1879; dis., 14 Sept., 1879; 3d, 17 Sept., 1879; sgt., April, 1880; dis., 17 Sept., 1880; 4th, 23 Sept., 1880; dis., 23 Sept., 1881; 5th, 23 Sept., 1881; 2d lt., 24 July, 1882.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William N. Pitman, Salem, July 9, 1883.	8th regt., H and L, 17 June, 1879, to 17 June, 1883, .	.	Salem, Mass.	
COMPANY I — LYNN. <i>Captain.</i> Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	11th unatt. co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th battn., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.	8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 April, 1869.	8th M. V. M., I, 15th Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> J. Manson Fogg, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	8th regt., and 7th battn., I; priv., corp., sgt., Aug., 1862.	8th regt., M. V. M., I, priv., Sept. 15, 1862 to Aug. 7, 1863.	Norwood, N. H.	
COMPANY K — SALEM. <i>Captain.</i> James Leonard, Salem, May 12, 1882.	5th regt., A, priv., sgt.; 68th unatt. co. inf., 1st lt., 5 May, 1866; dis., 29 April, 1867; 8th regt., K, 2d lt., 12 Sept., 1872; capt., 28 Mar., 1877; maj., 5 Mar., 1879; dis., 2 April, 1879.	5th M. V. M., A, 1 May, 1861, corp., sgt.; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; 7th M. V. M., B, 1 July, 1862, sgt.; dis., 31 Dec., 1862; 3d lvy. art. Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 10 Jan., 1863; 2d lt., 29 Oct., 1864; dis., 18 Sept., 1865.	Halifax, N. S.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John B. Colgan, Salem, Nov. 2, 1883.	8th regt., K, priv., corp., June 8, 1881, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Boston College, 2½ years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]						
COMPANY L.—Malden. <i>Captain.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, July 5, 1883.	2d cadets, priv., corp., Sept. 26, 1873 to June 25, 1878, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Emerson, Malden, July 5, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	43d regt, M. V. M., K, sgt., Sept. 16, 1862 to July 30, 1863.	Halifax, N. S.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Milton L. Richards, Malden, July 5, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
COMPANY M.—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> John I. Gibson, Lawrence, Mar. 3, 1882.	4th batl. and 1st regt., C, 19 Aug, 1878; transf. to B, 30 Oct., 1878; dis., 29 Aug, 1879; corp., 8th regt., M, 17 June, 1880; 1st lt., 28 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. transf., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt., as M; dis., 2 Apl., 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leicester, Mass,	Norwich Univer- sity.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Rogers, Lawrence, June 30, 1882.	8th regt., M, 26 Sept., 1879; corp., 15 Apl., 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	

## NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 Apl., 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug, 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Edinburgh, Scott'd.
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------

*Ninth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Jan. 20, 1879.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 Apl., 1865; capt., 2 Apl., 1869; maj., 4 Mar., 1872; dis., 28 Apl., 1876.	.	Ireland.	
<i>Majors.</i> Patrick J. Grady, Boston, Apl. 8, 1881.	9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878; capt., 7 March, 1879.	.	County Clare, Ireld.	
Frederick B. Bogan, Boston, Jan. 19, 1882.	5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt., 4 March, 1872.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> David McGuire, Boston, Jan. 21, 1880.	2d regt., H, Aug., 1868; 1st lt., 12 May, 1869; capt., F, 20 Aug., 1872; dis., 6 Dec., 1873; sgt. maj., 17 July, 1874; adjt., 8 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 9th regt., adjt., 7 Jan., 1880; dis., 14 Jan., 1880.	.	Albany, N. Y.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1883.	1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 Apl., 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., Dec. 6, 1880.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861, dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1883.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> William H. Devine, So. Boston, July 16, 1883.	.	.	Ferry, Ireland.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Hogan, Boston; Feb. 3, 1883.	.	.		
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.		

COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Patrick O. Reardon, East Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1877.	9th regt., A, 1868; mus. in, 8 July, 1873; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1874; 9th batl., 1st lt., A, 22 Sept., 1876; capt., 10 Aug., 1877; com. vacated 10 Aug., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 Aug., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Keefe, Boston, Aug. 15, 1882.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Somerville, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]		.	.	.	.	.	
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John W. Mahoney, Boston, Jan. 2, 1883.	9th regt., F, 11 July, 1873; sgt., 2d lt., 14 April, 1876; dis., 30 Dec., 1876; sgt., maj., 10 April, 1878; 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Haggerty, Boston, Jan. 2, 1883.	9th regt., F, 6 July, 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	St. John, N. B.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David J. Haggerty, Boston, Jan. 23, 1883.	9th regt., B, priv., 24 June, 1878, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James J. Barry, Boston, May 26, 1880.	9th regt., C, 1869-72; corp., sgt., maj., capt., G, 26 May, 1880; capt., C, 15 June, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	London, Eng.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick T. Sullivan, Boston, July 24, 1883.	9th regt., C, Feb., 1865 to July 24, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.	42d M. V. M., C, June 14, 1864 to Nov. 11, 1864.					Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John P. O'Brien, Boston, July 24, 1883.	9th regt., C, priv., June 7, 1873 to Mar. 28, 1875; D, priv., June 7, 1875 to July 6, 1876; C, priv., sgt., 1st sgt., May 5, 1879; 2d lt., May 21, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.



*Ninth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Matthew J. Callahan, Boston, March 27, 1882.	9th regt., I, 5 Dec., 1866; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 June, 1872; 1st lt., 25 July, 1873; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., adj., 7 June, 1877; dis., 7 Jan., 1880.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. McCarthy, Boston, March 5, 1883.	9th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt., 10 April, 1879, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown High School, 3 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James Carroll, Charlestown, July 2, 1883.	5th regt., D, 16 Aug., 1877; dis., 16 Aug., 1880; priv., 9th regt., D, 30 May, 1882; dis., 30 May, 1883; 2d, 11 June, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
COMPANY E — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence J. Ford, Boston, Aug. 6, 1880.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865; dis., 1 June, 1873; 9th regt., I, 13 June, 1873; 2d lt., 25 July, 1873; dis., 29 Dec., 1876; 2d lt., E, 5 June, 1877.	. . . . .	Queenstown, Ire.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Dougherty, Bos- ton, Dec. 7, 1880.	56th unatt. co., and 9th regt., Sept., 1865; dis., Sept., 1868; bat'y A, Jan., 1869; 9th regt., corp, sgt., I, April 1870; mus. in, 1 Aug., 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876; 9th batl, sgt.-maj., 12 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 13 March, 1878; dis., 10 April, 1878; 9th regt., 2d lt., 27 May, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick Crowley, Boston, Aug. 10, 1883.	9th regt., E, 24 June, 1879.	. . . . .	. . . . .	

<b>COMPANY F — Lawrence.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Daniel F. Dolan, Lawrence, June 25, 1877.	6th regt., I, sgt., 2 July, 1873; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 14 Aug., 1874; 1st lt., 25 April, 1877; capt., 25 June, 1877; com. vacated, June 25, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 30 June, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Donovan, Law- rence, Aug. 11, 1879.	6th regt., I, May, 1871, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 June, 1877,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Pennsylvania.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Eugene A. McCarthy, Law- rence, Feb. 21, 1881.	Bat'y D, lt. art., 28 July, 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<b>COMPANY G — Boston.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence N. Duchesney, Law- rence, Jan. 29, 1883.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. transf. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. vols., sgt., II, 22d Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. batl., 26 N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 19 July, 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	Kingsey, C. E.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]	9th regt., G, 26 Aug., 1878, priv., sgt., . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick P. Tayne, Boston, Dec. 17, 1883.	9th regt., H, Feb., 1872, mus. in, 11 July, 1873, corp.; dis., 11 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 4 Jan., 1878; 1st lt., 7 March, 1879; dis., 6 Sept., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Milwaukee, Wis.
<b>COMPANY H — Boston.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Charles J. F. Madigan, Boston, Aug. 16, 1881.	9th regt., H, 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 30 July, 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7 March, 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Foley, Boston, Sept. 19, 1879.	9th regt., H, 15 Sept., 1876; dis., 15 Sept., 1879. . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	Woburn, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Etridge, Boston, Sept. 19, 1879.		.	.	.	.	.	.	

## FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adj., 15 July, 1866; 4th bat'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d batl. lgt. art., maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876, 1st batl.; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; app., 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> George W. McLaughlin, Mal- den, June 25, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1882.	1st batl., lt. art., color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Octavius T. Howe, Lawrence, Aug. 12, 1879.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beverly, Mass.	M.D., Harvard, 1875.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles H. Burr, So. Framing- ham, July 10, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colchester, Conn.	Harvard Medical School, 1882.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert D. Swan, Lawrence, May 1, 1875.	2d batl. lgt. art., paymas., 1 May, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1879; re-app., 7 Aug., 1876, 1st batl.	. . . . .	Tewksbury, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]				

## BATTERY A — Boston.

*Captain.*

Joseph W. Smith, Cambridgeport, Jan. 13, 1880.

*First Lieutenant.*

George W. Brooks, Boston, Jan. 13, 1880.

*First Lieutenant.*

Albert W. Carleton, Boston, Nov. 30, 1883.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John C. Potter, Boston, Nov. 30, 1883.

## BATTERY C — Melrose.

*Captain.*

Charles O. Boyd, Melrose, Jan. 2, 1880.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Marshall, Melrose, June 11, 1879.

*First Lieutenant.*

Thomas B. Stantial, Melrose, Aug. 5, 1881.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Amos W. Lynde, Melrose, Aug. 24, 1881.

Bat'y A, 1870; mus. in, 23 June, 1873; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1873; 1st lt., 4 Sept., 1876.	38th Mass. vols., A, sgt., 16 Aug., 1862; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Boston, Mass.
1st batl., lt. art., B, 1865, sgt.; mus. in, bat'y A, 23 June, 1873; dis., 23 June, 1876; 2d, 27 July, 1876; 2d lt., 4 Sept., 1876.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
1st batl. cav., D, 20 April, 1867; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 2 Aug., 1876; sgt., dis., 21 Aug., 1878; guidon sgt., 4 Sept., 1878; sgt.-maj., 8 Feb. 1879; dis., 10 May, 1879; sgt.-maj., 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 May, 1880; 1st bat., lt. art., A, 16 Aug., 1882; 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
4th batl., C, priv., 16 Jan., 1876, to 2 Sept., 1876; 1st batl. cav., D, 23 Jan., 1878; transf. to bat'y A, 1st batl. art., 28 Dec., 1882.	. . . . .	Blackstone, Mass.
3d lt. bat'y, May, 1865; sgt., 1 Aug., 1865; 1st lt., 24 April, 1869; dis., 21 July, 1870; 1st lt., 18 July, 1871; dis., 21 April, 1879.	6th lt. bat'y, Mass. vols., 10 May, 1864; dis., 8 May, 1865.	Guilford, N. H.
Bat'y C, 12 Sept., 1871; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., quar.-mas. sgt.; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876.	45th M.V.M., D, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	England.
3d lt. bat'y, 6 July, 1871; sgt., 1 Aug., 1872; mus. in, bat'y C, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 1 Sept., 1873; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876; dis., 10 Aug., 1877; 3d, 20 Aug., 1880.	Maine vol. militia, 1 Jan., 1855; dis., 1 Jan., 1860; 5th Mass. bat'y, 28 Sept., 1861; artificer, 3 Dec., 1861; dis., 25 July, 1862, disability.	Hallowell, Me.
1st batl., lt. art., C, 22 Sept., 1876; dis., 22 Sept., 1879; 2d, 26 Sept., 1879.	42d M.V.M., 16 Sept., 1862; dis., 20 Aug., 1863; 7th unatt. co., inf., M.V.M., corp., 4 May, 1864; dis., 5 Aug., 1864.	Melrose, Mass.



## FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Charles A. Young, Boston, Jan. 23, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, Sept., 1866; corp., April, 1869; mus. in, 5 Jan., 1876; sgt., Feb., 1876; 2d lt., 1 May, 1878; 1st lt., 28 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	.	Barrington, N. H.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James P. Frost, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	4th batl. inf., quar.-mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; rcs., 18 June, 1877.	.	Boston, Mass.	Boston English High School.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Solomon B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar.-mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880; 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	.	Southboro', Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William H. Emery, Boston, Jan. 31.	1st regt., D, 1870-71.	42d M.V.M., 20 July, 1864, corp; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Sanford, Me.	M. D., Harvard, 1870.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Herbert L. Burrell, Boston, Aug. 3, 1882.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	Boston English High School, M. D., Harvard, 1879.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Michael W. Fitzsimmons, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 15 Sept., 1880.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Edward A. Horton, Boston, May 6, 1882.	.	U. S. navy, landsman, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 Oct., 1863.	Springfield, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Horace G. Kemp, Boston, July 24, 1883.	1st batl. cav., A, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879; 1st, Jan. 24, 1881.	.	Cambridgept, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry D. Andrews, Boston, July 24, 1883.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; dis., 1 Aug., 1879; 2d, 18 Nov., 1879; sgt.; 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1881.	. . . . .	Bangor, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Isaac H. Allard, Dorchester, July 24, 1883.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 30 Aug., 1878; 1st lt., 7 May, 1879; res., 31 Oct., 1879; 2d, 15 Mar., 1881, 1st sgt.	U. S. navy, Nov. 6, 1861, to Dec. 16, 1864.	Roxbury.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John Thomas, Boston, March 28, 1883.	1st batl. cav., D, 13 May, 1868; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., 28 Feb., 1876; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876; dis., 21 Aug., 1879; 3d, 10 Sept., 1879; sgt., 26 Feb., 1880; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; 4th, 15 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 10 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Lancaster, N. Bruns- wick.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Talbot, Boston, March 28, 1883.	Batt'y's A and B, lt. art., 1869-73; 1st batl. cav., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d, 10 Sept., 1879; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; 3d, 15 Sept., 1880; dis., 15 Sept., 1881; 2d lt., 10 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Louisville, Ky.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David F. Henderson, Boston, March 28, 1883.	1st batl. cav., D, priv., quar.-mas. sgt., Aug. 24, 1878,	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.

Dwight School,  
Boston.

## FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th batl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adj., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Major.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 30, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 1870, corp., sgt., sgt. maj., mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875.	44th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.

*First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. R. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.	.	W. Roxbury, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Boston, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 1867; corp., quar.-mas. sgt.; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar.-mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv., N. H. militia, . . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 2 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	.	Boston, Mass.,	M.D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F. Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; transf. to E., 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 30 June, 1880.	.	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin Sch. M.D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., 1st lt., quar.-mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]		.		
<i>COMPANY A—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 1870, corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adjt., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876.	.	Boston, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert C. Heaton, Boston, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, April 20, 1876; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.					Tamaqua, Penn.
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis. 29 June, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adj., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.				Boston, Mass., English High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co. inf., priv., corp., and sgt., Sept., 1864 to Mar., 1867.					Northampton, Mass.
COMPANY C—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Andrew Robeson, Boston, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Mar. 26, 1876; 1st lt., Mar. 13, 1883.	1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., May 26, 1864; Capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865.				Fall River, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Hayes, Cambridge, June 16, 1880.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880.					Portsmouth, N. H.
COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.	4th batl. rifles, 1861-62; 2d regt. C, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 29, 1865; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1866; dis., June 29, 1867; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 13, 1868; corp., May 18, 1869; sgt., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 1st sgt., Dec. 23, 1875; dis., July 14, 1876; 2d, July 14, 1876; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; adjt., Aug. 10, 1881.					Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt., maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.					W. Roxbury, Mass., Chauncy Hall, Boston.



## SECOND CORPS OF CADETS—Salem.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edward Hobbs, Salem, Jan. 19, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1858 to July 4, 1861, corp.; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1866; 1st lt., 18 April, 1870; capt., 7 Aug., 1874; maj., 21 May, 1878.	14th Mass. vols., 1st Mass. hvy. art., D, 1st sgt., 4 July, 1861; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1862; 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; dis., 18 Nov., 1864.	No. Hampton, N. H.	
<i>Major.</i> J. Franklin, Dalton, Salem, Jan. 19, 1882.	2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt. maj., 4 June, 1869; adjt., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	U. S. navy, 1861 to 1863, . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	. . . . .	Pepperell, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1863.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated, Mar. 14, 1882; decision sup. jud. court, re-app.; Mar. 14, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> Charles W. Haddock, Beverly, May 4, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beverly, Mass., .	Harvard and Boston Medical School.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles G. Weston, Peabody, July 21, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Harvard, 1882.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 Mar., 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
COMPANY A — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 Mar., 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., April 26, 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	Peabody, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Abbott, Peabody, Feb. 8, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 2 July, 1873; corp., 27 May, 1874; sgt., 4 June, 1875; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878.	.	.	.	.	.	Concord, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Lang, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April 27, 1875; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	16th N. H. vols., co. D, Oct. 24, 1862 to Aug. 20, 1863.	.	.	.	.	Kinderhook, N. Y.
COMPANY B — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, May 19, 1876.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1853-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	5th M. V. M., A, corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., 1, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis. 21 June, 1865.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter F. Peck, Salem, June 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873 to July 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., May 14, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Hart, Salem, April 26, 1880.	2d corps cadets, March, 1865; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 2d, 3 July, 1876; dis., 3 July, 1879; 3d, 22 July, 1879, corp., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.

# ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

## Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1883.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Dalton, Samuel, Brigadier General, . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1883,	Adjutant General.
Cilley, Orran G., Brigadier General, . . . . .	4, 1883,	Surgeon General.
Woodworth, Albert C., Colonel, . . . . .	4, 1883,	Aide-de-Camp.
Drinkwater, Albion C., Colonel, . . . . .	4, 1883,	Aide-de-Camp.
Sweeney, John P., Colonel, . . . . .	4, 1883,	Aide-de-Camp.
Huguley, Harrison G., Colonel, . . . . .	4, 1883,	Aide-de-Camp.
Major, Thomas E., Colonel, . . . . .	May 3, 1883,	Military Secretary.
Stevenson, Frank L., Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	3, 1883,	Asst. Insp. General.
Hastings, Henry, Jr., Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	3, 1883,	Asst. Adjt. General.
French, Henry G., Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	3, 1883,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Hale, Harry, Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	3, 1883,	Asst. Q. M. General.

## Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr, . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Wales, Nathaniel, . . . . .	21, 1882,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	7, 1882,	2d .	Med. Director.
3	Olin, William M., Lieut. Colonel, . . . . .	June 20, 1882,	1st .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
4	Pinkham, George E., Lieut. Col., . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st .	Med. Director.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major, . . . . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Sanger, John W., Major, . . . . .	May 10, 1882,	1st .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
1	Trull, Ezra J., Captain, . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1882,	2d .	Aide-de-Camp.
2	Field, Benjamin F., Captain, . . . . .	27, 1882,	1st .	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Parker, Bowdoin S., Captain, . . . . .	27, 1882,	1st .	Judge Advocate.
4	Osborn, John B., Captain, . . . . .	May 5, 1882,	1st .	Brigade Q. M.
5	Reynolds, Frank W., Captain, . . . . .	June 21, 1882,	1st .	Prov. Marshal.
6	Knapp, Charles W., Captain, . . . . .	30, 1882,	2d .	Brigade Q. M.
7	Sampson, Augustus N., Captain, . . . . .	30, 1882,	2d .	Aide-de-Camp.
8	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . . . . .	July 8, 1882,	2d .	Prov. Marshal.
9	Currier, Edward E., . . . . .	15, 1882,	2d .	Engineer.
10	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1882,	1st .	Aide-de-Camp.
11	George, Elijah, Captain, . . . . .	12, 1882,	2d .	Judge Advocate.
12	Bouvé, Edward T., Captain, . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1883,	1st .	Engineer.

*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Strachan, William M., . . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Benj. F., Jr., . . . .	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
3	Decker, Smith M., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
4	Baneroft, William A., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Wellington, Austin C., . . . .	24, 1882,	1st Regiment.
6	Ayers, Charles L., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F., . . . .	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Logan, Lawrence J., . . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
3	Clark, Embury P., . . . .	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
4	Hobbs, Edward, . . . .	Jan. 19, 1882,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Greene, Henry G., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Richardson, Alonzo L., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
7	Osgood, Francis A., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
8	Hodges, Alfred B., . . . .	Feb. 16, 1883,	1st Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Frost, George F., . . . .	Feb. 26, 1879,	5th Regiment.
2	Parsons, Henry, . . . .	April 9, 1879,	6th Regiment.
3	Tyler, William N., . . . .	July 22, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Grady, Patrick J., . . . .	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
5	Merriam, Frederick W., . . . .	Aug. 9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
6	Mathews, Thomas R., . . . .	19, 1881,	1st Regiment.
7	Dalton, J. Frank, . . . .	19, 1882,	2d Corps Cadets.
8	Bogan, Frederick B., . . . .	19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
9	Woodward, Charles F., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
10	Bride, Josiah W., . . . .	7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
11	Curtiss, John L., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
12	Sprague, Clarence M., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
13	Jackson, James F., . . . .	Feb. 16, 1883,	1st Regiment.
14	Chase, Charles E., . . . .	April 2, 1883,	8th Regiment.
15	Rockwell, Horace T., . . . .	4, 1883,	1st Regiment.
16	Rogers, George R., . . . .	May 29, 1883,	1st Cadets,
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	Littlefield, Charles H., . . . .	Mar. 29, 1878,	6th Regiment.
2	McGuire, David, . . . .	Jan. 21, 1880,	9th Regiment.
3	Fitz, Andrew, . . . .	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	King, Fred G., . . . .	28, 1881,	1st Regiment.
5	Sutton, Richard W., . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Hill, J. Edward R., . . . .	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Cadets.
7	Cleveland, George H., . . . .	May 10, 1883,	2d Regiment.
8	Thomas, George W., . . . .	July 9, 1883,	8th Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A., . . . .	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C., . . . .	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Perkins, Fitz W., . . . .	11, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Colson, Charles D., . . . .	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
5	Barnes, Frederick P., . . . .	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Page, Ambrose M., . . . .	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
7	Kellett, William W., . . . .	June 3, 1882,	1st Regiment.
8	Nugent, James H., . . . .	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L., . . . .	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David, . . . .	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Otis, Walter J., . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Snow, George W., . . . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	8th Regiment.
5	Chamberlain, Nathan S., . . . .	30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Marion, Otis H., . . . .	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
7	Haddock, Charles W., . . . .	May 4, 1883,	2d Cadets.



*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J., . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1873,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M., . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Dixon, Robert B., . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Durgin, Frank A., . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1882,	8th Regiment.
5	Devine, William H., . . . . .	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
6	Weston, Charles G., . . . . .	July 21, 1883,	2d Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — Captains.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E., . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
2	Holt, Lewis G., . . . . .	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
3	Warner, John G., . . . . .	28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Hayden, Charles L., . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1879,	2d Regiment.
5	Hogan, John, . . . . .	Feb. 3, 1883,	9th Regiment.
6	Howe, Frank E., . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1883,	1st Regiment.
7	Maloon, Edward A., . . . . .	April 28, 1883,	2d Cadets.
8	Burdett, Everett A., . . . . .	July 6, 1883,	5th Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	White, Alphonso E., . . . . .	May 12, 1880,	6th Regiment.
2	Butler, Ellery C., . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Eldridge, Henry W., . . . . .	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Osgood, Gilbert C., . . . . .	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
5	Barrows, Samuel J., . . . . .	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Savage, Minot J., . . . . .	Oct. 29, 1883,	1st Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Snow, Henry A., . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1875,	D,	5th Regiment.
2	Richardson, Charles H., . . . . .	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
3	Hart, John W., . . . . .	May 19, 1876,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Bridges, Pharcellus D., . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1876,	H,	2d Regiment.
5	Shumway, Edwin R., . . . . .	28, 1876,	A,	2d Regiment.
6	Southmayd, Frederick G., . . . . .	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
7	Dodge, Charles L., . . . . .	20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
8	Francis, Charles F. A., . . . . .	June 1, 1877,	L,	6th Regiment.
9	Dolan, Daniel F., . . . . .	25, 1877,	F,	9th Regiment.
10	Reardon, Patrick C., . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1877,	A,	9th Regiment.
11	Brown, J. Henry, . . . . .	June 6, 1878,	H,	5th Regiment.
12	Braley, Sierra L., . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
13	Bailey, Henry J., . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1879,	M,	6th Regiment.
14	McClearn, Stewart F., . . . . .	May 7, 1879,	C,	8th Regiment.
15	Appleton, Francis H., . . . . .	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
16	Barry, James J., . . . . .	May 26, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
17	Spring, Henry N., . . . . .	July 27, 1880,	K,	6th Regiment.
18	Ford, Lawrence J., . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
19	Copeland, George A., . . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	H,	8th Regiment.
20	Foye, Charles J., . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1881,	H,	1st Regiment.
21	Keith, James N., . . . . .	15, 1881,	I,	1st Regiment.
22	French, George O. E., . . . . .	May 25, 1881,	C,	6th Regiment.
23	Brown, Charles W., . . . . .	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
24	McKay, John B., . . . . .	30, 1881,	A,	1st Regiment.
25	Alline, William H., . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1881,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
26	Swan, Herbert W., . . . . .	15, 1881,	E,	2d Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
27	Madigan, C. J. F., . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1881,	H,	9th Regiment.
28	Carter, Walter, . . . . .	Sept. 8, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
29	Shea, Thomas H., . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1881,	D,	6th Regiment.
30	Burford, George, . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1881,	B,	6th Regiment.
31	Gibson, John I., . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
32	Laws, Walter H., . . . . .	4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
33	Hovey, Charles L., . . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
34	Frink, Charles L., . . . . .	13, 1882,	F,	2d Regiment.
35	Callahan, Matthew J., . . . . .	27, 1882,	D,	9th Regiment.
36	Palmer, Henry E., . . . . .	April 10, 1882,	D,	8th Regiment.
37	Lovett, George E., . . . . .	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
38	Leonard, James, . . . . .	12, 1882,	K,	8th Regiment.
39	Oakes, Fitz E., Jr., . . . . .	19, 1882,	G,	8th Regiment.
40	Bateman, Leon H., . . . . .	29, 1882,	A,	5th Regiment.
41	Houghton, Isaac H., . . . . .	July 31, 1882,	C,	5th Regiment.
42	Glidden, John E., . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1882,	F,	5th Regiment.
43	Howard, Roger, . . . . .	Nov. 10, 1882,	A,	6th Regiment.
44	Hoar, Sherman, . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1882,	I,	6th Regiment.
45	Mahoney, John W., . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.
46	Duchesney, Lawrence N., . . . . .	29, 1883,	G,	9th Regiment.
47	Harrington, George E., . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1883,	L,	1st Regiment.
48	Haynes, Gideon F., . . . . .	10, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
49	Cutler, Charles H., . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1883,	B,	5th Regiment.
50	Rice, Henry B., . . . . .	13, 1883,	D,	1st Cadets.
51	Gardner, Harry C., . . . . .	April 16, 1883,	D,	1st Regiment.
52	Brackett, Eben T., . . . . .	17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
53	Fox, William L., . . . . .	30, 1883,	B,	1st Regiment.
54	Topham, William B., . . . . .	May 7, 1883,	E,	1st Regiment.
55	Robeson, Andrew, . . . . .	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Cadets.
56	Clark, Joseph E., . . . . .	22, 1883,	E,	5th Regiment.
57	Ballard, Harry P., . . . . .	July 5, 1883,	L,	8th Regiment.
58	Johnson, Samuel A., . . . . .	9, 1883,	A,	2d Cadets.
59	Lougee, Oscar C., . . . . .	9, 1883,	B,	8th Regiment.
60	Buchannon, George M., . . . . .	26, 1883,	G,	5th Regiment.
61	Mills, J. Albert, . . . . .	Aug. 10, 1883,	A,	8th Regiment.
62	Berry, John F., . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
63	Andrews, George J., . . . . .	Oct. 25, 1883,	F,	6th Regiment.
64	Harris, Edward A., . . . . .	Dec. 4, 1883,	C,	2d Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Pool, James F., . . . . .	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	McDonald, Henry, . . . . .	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Perry, Winthrop E., . . . . .	20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
4	Cooke, George P., . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1879,	M,	6th Regiment.
5	Connors, Charles, . . . . .	May 21, 1879,	C,	6th Regiment.
6	Donovan, William H., . . . . .	Aug. 11, 1879,	F,	9th Regiment.
7	Munroe, Horace E., . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1879,	D,	8th Regiment.
8	Foley, John J., . . . . .	19, 1879,	H,	9th Regiment.
9	Boynton, Albion C., . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1880,	H,	2d Regiment.
10	Hayes, William A., . . . . .	June 16, 1880,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
11	Mead, Asa W., . . . . .	July 13, 1880,	G,	6th Regiment.
12	Dougherty, Frederick F., . . . . .	Dec. 7, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
13	Adams, Charles W., . . . . .	Mar. 21, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.
14	Miers, Everett P., . . . . .	April 21, 1881,	H,	5th Regiment.
15	Russell, Gilbert E., . . . . .	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
16	Sears, George T., . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1881,	D,	5th Regiment.
17	Brady, Thomas J., . . . . .	22, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
18	Bailey, George A., . . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	B,	6th Regiment.
19	Abbott, Edward W., . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1882,		2d Corps Cadets.
20	Cheney, Charles A., . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1882,	A,	6th Regiment.
21	Stedman, William L., . . . . .	3, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
22	Pratt, Charles H., . . . . .	4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
23	Moulton, J. Marion, . . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
24	Carver, J. Hermann, . . . . .	April 3, 1882,	B,	8th Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commis- sion.	Co.	Regiment.
25	Hobbs, Samuel, . . . . .	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
26	Winchester, Edward G., . . . . .	24, 1882,	G,	8th Regiment.
27	Timson, L. Edgar, . . . . .	29, 1882,	A,	5th Regiment.
28	Oxley, William J. B., . . . . .	June 1, 1882,	L,	6th Regiment.
29	Leonard, John J., . . . . .	27, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
30	Keefe, Daniel, J., . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1882,	A,	9th Regiment.
31	Glover, William E., . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1882,	C,	5th Regiment.
32	Early, James, . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1882,	A,	2d Regiment.
33	Gilmore, John L., . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1882,	I,	6th Regiment.
34	Hagerty, Edward W., . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.
35	Atkins, Henry W., . . . . .	31, 1883,	H,	1st Regiment.
36	Barnard, Edwin, . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1883,	F,	2d Regiment.
37	Carstensen, Henry, . . . . .	9, 1883,	L,	1st Regiment.
38	Holland, William H., . . . . .	10, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
39	McCarthy, Michael J., . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1883,	D,	9th Regiment.
40	Frothingham, Joseph H., . . . . .	April 16, 1883,	D,	1st Regiment.
41	Tenney, Clement H., . . . . .	17, 1883,	K,	6th Regiment.
42	Leach, Nathan E., . . . . .	23, 1883,	I,	1st Regiment.
43	Woodman, Charles B., . . . . .	24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
44	Wells, Harrison G., . . . . .	30, 1883,	B,	1st Regiment.
45	Clarke, William B., . . . . .	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Cadets.
46	Lynch, Frank S., . . . . .	9, 1883,	D,	6th Regiment.
47	Heaton, Robert C., . . . . .	June 5, 1883,	A,	1st Cadets.
48	Barber, Nicholas F., . . . . .	May 28, 1883,	H,	8th Regiment.
49	Whitney, Jophanus H., . . . . .	June 22, 1883,	E,	5th Regiment.
50	Emerson, James, . . . . .	July 5, 1883,	L,	8th Regiment.
51	Peck, Walter F., . . . . .	9, 1883,	B,	2d Cadets.
52	O'Brien, John P., . . . . .	24, 1883,	C,	9th Regiment.
53	Hall, Joseph M., . . . . .	26, 1883,	G,	5th Regiment.
54	Lawrence, Sylvester A., . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
55	Mitchell, Fayette G., . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883,	E,	2d Regiment.
56	Cutler, George H., . . . . .	22, 1883,	B,	5th Regiment.
57	Colgan, John B., . . . . .	Nov. 2, 1883,	K,	8th Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Hanners, John, . . . . .	April 20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
2	Roche, Edson M., . . . . .	July 18, 1879,	H,	2d Regiment.
3	Etridge, John H., . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1879,	H,	9th Regiment.
4	Jellison, Benjamin H., . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1879,	F,	8th Regiment.
5	Cordis, Thomas F., . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1880,	B,	2d Regiment.
6	Hart, George A., . . . . .	April 26, 1880,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Barrett, Frank W., . . . . .	Aug. 20, 1880,	A,	2d Regiment.
8	Nugent, James H., . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
9	McCarthy, Eugene A., . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1881,	F,	9th Regiment.
10	Simonds, George A., . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1881,	G,	5th Regiment.
11	Foster, Willard M., . . . . .	May 25, 1881,	C,	6th Regiment.
12	Porter, Samuel, . . . . .	July 7, 1881,	D,	5th Regiment.
13	Benyon, George H., . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1881,	C,	5th Regiment.
14	Towne, Elmer E., . . . . .	14, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.
15	Peabody, Thomas R., . . . . .	22, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
16	Rider, Phineas L., . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1882,	C,	2d Regiment.
17	Fullford, Alvah S., . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
18	Durkee, H. Clarence, . . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
19	Cleveland, Frank E., . . . . .	21, 1882,	G,	6th Regiment.
20	Johnson, T. Dexter, . . . . .	April 10, 1882,	D,	8th Regiment.
21	Perry, Lucius H., . . . . .	20, 1882,	E,	8th Regiment.
22	Whitney, Horace E., . . . . .	25, 1882,	M,	6th Regiment.
23	Knapp, Henry, . . . . .	26, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
24	Brady, George W., . . . . .	June 1, 1882,	L,	6th Regiment.
25	Rogers, Edward A., . . . . .	30, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
26	Maxwell, George, . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1882,	D,	2d Regiment.
27	Sullivan, William H., . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1883,	C,	8th Regiment.
28	Oakes, William H., . . . . .	8, 1883,	A,	5th Regiment.
29	Hagerty, David J., . . . . .	23, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.



*Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
30	Wade, Howard, . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1883,	K,	1st Regiment.
31	Blair Howard K, . . . . .	April 16, 1883,	D,	1st Regiment.
32	Fogg, Jeremiah M., . . . . .	17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
33	Taylor, George H., . . . . .	17, 1883,	A,	6th Regiment.
34	Lehy, Michael F., . . . . .	17, 1883,	K,	6th Regiment.
35	Sanders, Joseph W., . . . . .	23, 1883,	L,	1st Regiment.
36	Boyden, Andrew M., . . . . .	23, 1883,	I,	1st Regiment.
37	Munroe, John D., . . . . .	24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
38	Perry, William C., . . . . .	June 7, 1883,	F,	1st Regiment.
39	Newhall, Harry J., . . . . .	22, 1883,	E,	5th Regiment.
40	Carroll, James, . . . . .	July 2, 1883,	D,	9th Regiment.
41	Richards, Wilton L., . . . . .	5, 1883,	L,	8th Regiment.
42	Lang, Charles W., . . . . .	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Cadets.
43	Pitman, William N., . . . . .	9, 1883,	H,	8th Regiment.
44	Norton, Gustavus A., Jr., . . . . .	17, 1883,	H,	5th Regiment.
45	Sullivan, Patrick T., . . . . .	24, 1883,	C,	9th Regiment.
46	Edes, Robert B., . . . . .	25, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
47	Bryant, Charles W., . . . . .	26, 1883,	G,	5th Regiment.
48	Pew, William A., Jr., . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1883,	G,	8th Regiment.
49	Robbins, Nehemiah A., . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1883,	B,	8th Regiment.
50	Benton, Leonard P., . . . . .	4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
51	Amstein, Albert J., . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883,	E,	2d Regiment.
52	Sweet, Allen K., . . . . .	22, 1883,	B,	5th Regiment.
53	Sheldon, Tristram W, . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1883,	B,	6th Regiment.
54	Hewett, Elmer A., . . . . .	16, 1883,	F,	2d Regiment.
55	Cutler, Frank E., . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1883,	I,	6th Regiment.
56	Tayne, Patrick P., . . . . .	17, 1883,	G,	9th Regiment.

*Field, Staff, and Line Officers of Artillery.*

<i>Major.</i>				
Merrill, George S., . . . . .	Aug. 11, 1873,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>				
McLaughlin, George W., . . . . .	June 25, 1883,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>				
Dow, Loren S., . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1882,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>				
Howe, Octavius T., . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1879,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Knight, Henry S., . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1880,	B,		Unattached.
<i>Paymaster.</i>				
Swan, Albert D., . . . . .	May 1, 1875,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Boyd, Charles O., . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1880,	C,		1st Battalion.
Smith, Joseph W., . . . . .	13, 1880,	A,		1st Battalion.
Allen, George L, . . . . .	22, 1883,	B,		Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Marshall, James, . . . . .	June 11, 1879,	C,		1st Battalion.
Brooks, George W., . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1880,	A,		1st Battalion.
Stantial, Thomas B., . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1881,	C,		1st Battalion.
Boyden, Mason A., . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	B,		Unattached.
Wellington, Fred W., . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1883,	B,		Unattached.
Carlton, Albert W., . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1883,	A,		1st Battalion.



*Field, Staff, and Line Officers of Artillery — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Battalion.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
	Lynde, Amos W., . . . .	Aug. 24, 1881,	C,	1st Battalion.
	Smith, Henry E., . . . .	June 13, 1883,	B,	Unattached.
	Potter, John C., . . . .	Nov. 30, 1883,	A,	1st Battalion.

*Field, Line, Staff, and Officers of Cavalry.*

	<i>Major.</i>			
	Young, Charles A., . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Adjutant.</i>			
	Frost, James P., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
	Newton, S. B., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Surgeon.</i>			
	Emery, William H., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
	Heald, Joseph B., . . . .	April 9, 1878,	F,	Unattached.
	Burrill, Herbert L., . . . .	Aug. 3, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Paymaster.</i>			
	Fitzsimmons, Michael W., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Chaplain.</i>			
	Horton, Edward A., . . . .	May 6, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
	<i>Captains.</i>			
	Fletcher, Sherman H., . . . .	May 14, 1877,	F,	Unattached.
	Thomas, John, . . . .	Mar. 28, 1883,	D,	1st Battalion.
	Kemp, Horace G., . . . .	July 24, 1883,	A,	1st Battalion.
	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
	Talbot, Thomas, . . . .	Mar. 28, 1883,	D,	1st Battalion.
	Andrews, Henry D., . . . .	July 24, 1883,	A,	1st Battalion.
	Kittredge, William L., . . . .	June 1, 1883,	F,	Unattached.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
	Henderson, David F., . . . .	Mar. 28, 1883,	D,	1st Battalion.
	Wilson, Horace W., . . . .	June 1, 1883,	B,	Unattached.
	Allard, Isaac H., . . . .	July 24, 1883,	A,	1st Battalion.

1884.

## GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

## GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency GEORGE D. ROBINSON, . . . of Chicopee.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Major-General SAMUEL DALTON, . . . of Salem.

## ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

Colonel GEORGE A. FLAGG, . . . of Millbury.

Lieutenant-Colonel EDWARD H. GILBERT, . . . of Ware.

## ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Colonel HORACE T. ROCKWELL, ' . . . of Boston.

Colonel EDWARD E. CURRIER, . . . of Malden.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brigadier-General EDWARD P. NETTLETON, . . . of Boston.

## ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

Colonel EDWIN D. METCALF, . . . of Springfield.

Colonel HORACE E. BOYNTON, . . . of Boston.

## SURGEON GENERAL.

Brigadier-General ALFRED F. HOLT, . . . of Cambridge.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Colonel EDWARD J. RUSSELL, . . . of Worcester.

Colonel WILLIAM S. GREENOUGH, . . . of Boston

Colonel CHARLES H. ALLEN, . . . of Lowell.

Colonel JOHN J. WHIPPLE, . . . of Brockton.

















